

89.

P9A3

V, 7

Cornell University Library

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
FROM THE

SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND
THE GIFT OF

Henry W. Sage

1891

A.243.052

7/17/13

The date shows when this volume was taken.

To renew this book copy the call No. and give to the librarian.

HOME USE RULES.

All Books subject to Recall.

Books not in use for instruction or research are returnable within 4 weeks.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Borrowers should not use their library privileges for the benefit of other persons.

Students must return all books before leaving town. Officers should arrange for the return of books wanted during their absence from town.

Books needed by more than one person are held on the reserve list.

Books of special value and gift books, when the giver wishes it, are not allowed to circulate.

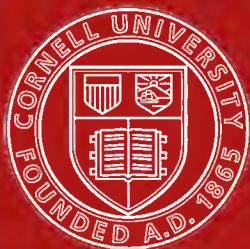
Readers are asked to report all cases of books marked or mutilated.

Do not deface books by marks and writing.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 1924 092 200 595



Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092200595>

THE EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE

VOLUME VII

BEING PART OF WILL BOOK NO. I OTHER-
WISE CALLED THE FIRST BOOKE FOR PROVI-
DENCE TOWNE COUNCILL PERTICULIOR VSE

PRINTED UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF PROVIDENCE BY

HORATIO ROGERS

GEORGE MOULTON CARPENTER AND EDWARD FIELD

Record Commissioners

PROVIDENCE
SNOW & FARNHAM CITY PRINTERS
1894

A.273052



PREFACE

THIS volume completes the reproduction in type of the records contained in the earliest book now in the possession of the city, mainly used for probate proceedings of the town, a description of which may be found in the preface of Volume VI. of this printed series.

Transcripts of certain instruments relating to estates which came before the town council during the time that the manuscript book was in use, and which for some reason do not appear upon the town records, have been added in an Appendix.

For convenience and to avoid reference to other volumes the commissioners would state that the printing of this volume, like its predecessors, is authorized under several resolutions of the City Council of Providence, the first of which was approved March 6, 1891, and is as follows :

“RESOLVED, That Horatio Rogers, George M. Carpenter, and Edward Field, are hereby appointed record commissioners, who shall serve without compensation, for the purpose of collecting and printing the early records of the town of Providence. And said commissioners are hereby authorized to

expend the sum of one thousand dollars for collecting and printing said records, said sum to be charged to the appropriation for printing."

In the printing of this volume the same signs have been used as in former volumes, and for convenience the explanations thereof are repeated here.

The figures at the top of the pages, and enclosed in brackets, indicate the paging of this present volume.

The heavy figures enclosed in brackets represent the paging of the original book as it now stands.

This mark | shows the beginning and end of interlineations in the original.

Words or letters printed in parentheses are so found in the original.

Brackets enclosing blank space, thus, [] signify that something is missing, or illegible in the original.

The sign $\P$ is used to represent a contraction or double letter, which, in the original, stands for pr, and is used as the representative of syllables containing those letters with a vowel.

In very many cases the marks or signs manual made by illiterate persons to instruments, in lieu of their own proper written signatures, are reproduced in fac-simile on the records by the recording officer, but in print in this volume these signs are usually represented by an X, being the conventional sign commonly used for that purpose.

Four indexes follow the text in this book, viz. : an Index to Names; an Index to Indian Names; an Index to Subjects; and a Miscellaneous Index.

HORATIO ROGERS,
GEORGE M. CARPENTER,
EDWARD FIELD.

PROVIDENCE, December, 1894.

WILLS &c.

NO. 1

[PART TWO]

[172] At a meeteing of y^e Towne Councill may y^e 19th
1710. /

This day Richard Arnold John Arnold & Thomas Arnold sons of y^e deceased Richard Arnold have Exhibbeted an InVENTORY of the sd Richd Arnold (their ffather) his Estate desireing y^e Councills Examination thereof; The which sd InVENTORY hath this day by y^e Councill been Examined. /

Sarah Arnold, widdow of y^e sd deceased Richd Arnold, & Richd Arnold & John Arnold & Thomas Arnold sons of y^e sd deceased Richard Arnold all before y^e Councill made oath to y^e said Inventarey; so also did Joseph Jenckes jun^r & Samuell Comestock as to their Appriseall thereof;

As also together with y^e sd Inventarey the sd Richard Arnold, John Arnold & Thomas Arnold, sons of y^e sd Captⁿ Richd Arnold (deceased) presented y^e Councill with a written paper beareing date y^e 8th day of June 1708, signed Richard Arnold & sealed, & in y^e begining of the paper it is worded; I Richard Arnold of Providence in the Collony of Rhode Jsland &c, Do make & appoynt this my last Will & Testament; but there was not one witness to y^e sd. Writeing In which writeing it is also by words Certified how he would have all his houseing & lands & moveable Estate disposed of; & also did Nominate his three sons, Richard Arnold John Arnold & Thomas Arnold, & by that writeing made them his Executors Joyntly; The which writeing the Councill haveing well perused, & Considering that by a statute made in the Reign of King Charles the Second it is strictly Required that to Each Will there should be thre or foure Wittnesses, but unto this written paper there was not so much as one Witness, Neither would any Persons make oath unto it that it was sd

Captⁿ Arnolds last will & Testament; and the law Requireing the Councill to act according as the lawes direct; the Councill doe not see Cause to allow of the sd written paper for y^e last will & Testament of y^e said Captⁿ Richard Arnold by Proveing of it, but leave it as it is, only Concludeing it to be very good directions for his said sons to follow as Concerning what in sd Paper is Contained; But as there was an Inventarey of sd Captⁿ Rich^d Arnold his Estate | was | Exhibbited to the Councill; as abovesd; The Councill Tend|e|red the Administration of sd Estate unto Sarah Arnold, widdow of sd Captⁿ Arnold, but shee Refused | it, | whereupon the Councill granted the Administration of sd Estate unto Richard Arnold, John Arnold & Thomas Arnold sons of y^e sd deceased Richard Arnold for them, (as Persons next Related to him) legally to Administer thereon. / The meeteing is adjorned unto Tuesday y^e 30th instant. /

Tuesday may y^e 30th 1710 the Councill meeteing is againe in being by adjournement from may y^e 19th 1710. /

This day Richard Arnold, John Arnold, & Thomas Arnold sons of y^e deceased Captⁿ Richd Arnold, have given in bond to the Councill for their legall Administration on their ffather sd Captⁿ Arnold his Estate. /

Ordred that Tho: Olney, Clerk of y^e Councill, shall on the Councills behalfe signe & seale a letter of Administration, to Richard Arnold, John Arnold, & Thomas Arnold to Administer on the Estate of their sd deceased ffather Captⁿ Richd Arnold:

A letter of Administration was on y^e Councills behalfe, by Tho: Olney Clerk, was unto Richd Arnold, John Arnold & Thomas Arnold, sons of sd Captⁿ Arnold, signed & sealed. /

The meeting is desolved. /

Here ffolloweth the Record of the | written | Paper signed Richard Arnold & sealed, the which was presented to y^e Councill by Richard Arnold, John Arnold, & Thomas Arnold sons of y^e deceased Captⁿ Richard Arnold. /

I Richard Arnold of Providence in the Collony of Rhode Jsland, &c, being aged & something Oasey of Body; but of sound & perfect Memory, thanks be to God; but Considering the uncertainty of this life, & not knowing how soone it may please God to take me out of this world I am willing to do something for the setling of that small Estate I have to dispose of; And therefore do make & Appoynt this my last will & Testament as ffolloweth. ffirst I give to Sarah my wife for the Terme of her naturall life my two lotts in the Towne with the orchard & house upon them & also my meadow at the West River which I bought of Edward Manton, and after my said wifes decease, to be, both the lotts & said **[173]** said Meaddow unto my three sons Richard Arnold, John Arnold & Thomas Arnold; their Heirs or Assignes forever: I also give to my sd wife two Cowes, & one third part of my household goods here in the Towne & all the Estate that was hers before I Married with her; Jtem, I give to my aforesaid son Richard Arnold all the land within his fence where he now dwelleth at Wansoket on y^e East side y^e litle River to be to him his Heirs or Assignes for Ever; Jtem, I give to my | said | son John Arnold all the land within his fence where he now dwelleth, with my Jntrest & part of y^e saw mill at the falls, as also the slang of Meaddow he vseth to mow being with|in| fence on y^e East side the little River with the Piece of Meaddow Called the Jsland Joyneing on y^e west side the little River; bounded on y^e norwest with the ditch, & on y^e south with the draine; to be

to the said John Arnold his Heirs or Assignes for Ever ; And all the rest of lands adjoyneing belonging to me at wansoket with my ffarme Granted by y^e Towne lieing on y^e west side the branch of Pautuckett River I give to my said two sons Richard & John Arnold to be Equally devided betweene them & theirs for Ever ; Jtem, I give to my son Thomas Arnold all my land adjoyneing at the place where he now dwelleth on that lieth on both sides the High Way that leades from the Towne | to | Loquasquussuck, with the house & other buildings on said ffarme ; that part of said ffarme lieing on y^e North East sidee said High Way is bounded on y^e south west with said High Way, on y^e norwest part with | the | Land belonging to Edward Smith & his Brothers, & partly with land laid out to William Whipple, & on y^e north bounded with the land of John Dexter, & on the south East with Eliezer Arnold ; And that on y^e south west side the said Highway, bounded on the south East with y^e land of said Eliezer Arnold, & on the south West with land belonging to Thomas Olney, & on y^e Norwest, partly with land belonging to John Angell & partly with Common or vndevided land neere unto land laid out formerly to Epenetus Olney ; The sd land I give to my said son Thomas Arnold, his Heirs and Assignes forever, he Paying the severall sums as followeth ; That is to say, ffifteene Pounds in Money to his Brother Richard Arnold, & Tenn Pounds to his Brother John Arnold, & Twenty five Pound to his sister mary steere ; Jtem, I Give to Thomas Steere that Piece of land belonging to me which lieth at the bent of y^e River below y^e Bridge neere Thomas Steere his Meadow ; And my will is, that Thomas Steere shall have halfe the mills at Naspatuckett, And the other halfe of said

Mills, with the ffarme now in the hands of Elisha Smith, the Effects of said Mill & ffarme to be to my Executors hereafter named, And my Right in Com|m|on or vndevided lands with all other lands belonging to me, not before specified, I give to be Equally devided to my sd Executors; And my will is, That Toby my Negro Servant, serve with my son Thomas Arnold till he Come to the age of Twenty five yeares which will be in ffebruary the yeare 1716 or 1717; And that my sd son do then set him free, & give him two suits of Apparill, a good Narrow Axe, a broad hoe, & a sithe with Tackling fitt for Moweing, & Twenty shillings in money; And I do make my three sones, Richard Arnold John Arnold, & Thomas Arnold Joynt Executors of this my last Will & Testament; Jn Witness hereof I hereunto set my hand & seale, this Eighth day of June, 1708:

Richard Arnold



On the back side of the Paper in which what is above written & signed Richard Arnold is Contained; it is Endorsed as followeth,

Whereas Captⁿ Richard Arnold of the Towne of Providence in the Collony of Rhode Jsland Jsland, &c. departed this life Aprill y^e Twenty second 1710, & leaveing a Witten Paper behind him which signified how his desire was that his lands & other his Estate should be disposed of; The which writeing is Contained on the Other side of this paper; in the begining of it being worded; Do make & appoynt this my last will & Testaments: The which sd written Paper, upon the 19th day of may 1710 being Exhibitted to the Towne Councill of Providence for their Examination thereof; the which said Paper was by the sd Councill perused, but Not proved for a will, but

left as it was, as by their Records may appeare Concludeing it to be good directions for those | who, | were Concerned with the sd Captain Richard Arnold his lands & Estate to act according thereunto; And Wee Rich Arnold John [174] John Arnold & Thomas Arnold sons of the aforesd, Captⁿ Richard Arnold, & mentioned in sd written paper Joynt Executors, & Conserved with y^e said Richard Arnold our ffather his lands & Estate, Do all Mutually agree & fully detirmine to Proceede and Act with the same according to the directions in the said written Paper given, Enjoyneing ourselves & our Heirs, Executors, Administrators & Assignes, accordingly to Rest satisfied; Jn Witness whereof wee do hereunto set our hands this thirtieth day of may in the yeare one Thousand seven hundred & Tenn:

Signed in the presence of the Towne Richard Arnold

Councill of Providence, Attests John Arnold

Jos: Jenckes Assistant. /

Thomas Arnold. /

Here followeth the Record of the Jnventarey of y^e Estate of y^e deceased Cap^{tn} Rich^d: Arnold;

Providence may y^e 12th 1710.

A true Jnventarey of all & singular the Goods chattels & cattell of Captaine Richard Arnold, who departed this life on 22th of Aprill last past. /

Jmprimis to his weareing Apparill 16:-08:-00

Item: To kash 15-09-10

Item, To Deers Leath: 24^s, a Turkey work'd Car- }
pit 30^s } 02-14-00

Item To linnen Cloath 22^s, A frying Pann 7^s 01-09-00

Item To Carpenters Tooles 31^s, to nailes 10^s, }
to a sledge & one old hoe 7^s } 02-08-00

[7]

Item	To a bedsteed 12 ^s , an old sadle, portmantle 12 ^s	} 01-04-00
Item	To 2 Axes, a hoe & a Crow	00-14-08
Item	To a Tenant saw & an old hoe 7 ^s , & 4 Augers 8 ^s	} 00-15-00
Item	To two Cowes & two Calves	05-12-00
Item	To severall perticulars at Wanasquatuckett	04-02-06
Item	To a bed pan 14 ^s , to 2 Rasors, 3 ^s , to one horse 5 ^{lb} , to a ♂ deviders 2 ^s	} 05-19-00
Item	To Pewter, brass & other goods at his son Thomas his house	} 09-01-10
	To more goods and Old Iron at Thomas his house	} 02-10-00
	To goods at the Towne;	
Item	To one bed, bolster & two Blanketts	06-10-00
Item	To one bed, bolster & two blanketts	08-05-00
Item	To a Set of greene Curtains 25 ^s , & other beding 3 ^{lb}	} 04-05-00
Item	To one Chest, with linnen, Bokes, scoales, weights, stilliards & Tinn boxes, with many other small things in it	} 05-11-06
Item	To one Trunke with many pieces of Pewter & other things in it	} 02-01-00
Item	To Pork & Cheese, & two old brass Kittles & a skollett	} 01-11-00
Item	To a deske with some Bookes	00-14-06
Item	To Old Caske, Chaires, a Kettle, & a Chest	01-18-00
Item,	To one bedd, partly filled, & old beding	02-15-00
Item,	To fire shovell & Tongs 7 ^s , 2 ♂ Trammills 9 ^s , a warming Pann, 10 ^s , 2 Kettles 2 ^{lb}	} 03-06-00

Item,	To Iron Potts, 11 ^s , to a Candlestick & a skellet 5 ^s Pewter Potts 7 ^s 6 : Tinn waare 2 ^s	01-05-06
Item,	To a great glass Bottle 3 ^s , & severall other small things 5 ^s	00-08-00
Item,	To a Chest & other old lumber 17 ^s	00-17-00
Item,	To a dram Cup 7 ^s , & thre Meale baggs 12 ^s	00-19-00
Item,	To other small things	00-02-06
Item,	To a bedd steed & bedding	01-07-06
Item:	To goods in y ^e house at Towne	05-00-06
		<u>46-17-0</u>
Item,	To Armes, Toolcs, Old Iron, &c ^t . Not house-hold goods	08-12-00
Item,	To horse kind & one Cow the which we see not To two two yeare olds, & one yeare old	10-00-00
		<u>134-05-10</u>

The above written is a True apprisement according to the best of our Judgements, Apprised on y^e 12th & 19th Instant, Sarah Arnold widdow Providence 19th, ~~for~~ us, Jos: Jenckes jun^r: of y^e abovesd deceased may 1710 Samucll Comestock. / Richard Arnold & Richard Arnold, & John Arnold, & Thomas Arnold, the sons of said Captⁿ Richd Arnold have made Oath unto y^e abovesd Inventory, that it Containes all his Moveable Estate as they know of, & if more Come to their knowledge it shall afterwards be added; Joseph Jenckes jun^r, and Sam^l Comestock, who were y^e apprisers have also made oath to y^e Apprisall: May y^e 19th 1710, at a Councill meeteing of the Towne Councill of Providence the abovesaid Inventory was Examined by said Councill; Attests, Tho: Olney Clerk. / Here followeth what hath been Added to y^e within Inventory

after y^e Appriseall made; (viz) To shingles
& horse chains
To old Iron

00-07-00
00- 0-05

[175] Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration Granted by y^e Towne Councill to Richar Arnold John Arnold & Thomas Arnold, sons of Captⁿ Richard Arnold, for to Administer on their ffather Captⁿ Rich^d Arnold (deceased) his Estate. /

Whereas you Richard Arnold, John Arnold, & Thomas Arnold of y^e Towne of Providence, in the Collony of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations, &c, the sons of the deceased Captⁿ Richard Arnold, formerly of said Providence: haveing manifested yourselves to be Willing to take Administration on your sd deceased ffather Captⁿ Richard Arnold | his | Estate, and haveing given in bond to y^e Councill of the Towne of Providence for the true faithfull & legall Administration thereon; Wee the Towne Councill of sd Providence Do now by these presents (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) Comitt to you Richard Arnold, John Arnold, & Thomas Arnold, sons of y^e sd deceased Captⁿ Richard Arnold, full Power of Administration on y^e Estate of your said ffather, thereon to Administer, & therein to act, Do & performe in your Administration on the said Estate in all Poynts according as the law doth Require Administrators in such Cases to do & performe, And to Render an account unto y^e Towne Councill of said Providence from time to time of your Actings and performance therein, when by y^e Councill it shall be Required.

Dated at a Towne Councill
meeteing, May y^e 30th: 1710. /
held by Adjournment. /

By order of y^e Councill
& on their behalfe

Tho: Olney Clerk: /



At a meeteing of the Towne Councill june y^e 19th 1710. /
 Whereas Hannah Wilkenson, daughter of the deceased
 Josiah Wilkinson of this Towne of Providence hath an
 Estate belonging to her which Proceeded to her by her
 ffather the aforesaid deceased Josiah Wilkinson, & is Con-
 tained in lands & other Estate; or to say, in lands & other
 Estate doth Consist; And the Towne Councill formerly have-
 ing appoynted two Overseers (as Guardians, or Tutors, to take
 the Care & wardshipp of y^e Heireis & her Estate that it might
 be improved (as well as they might) for her advantag[e] but it
 haveing so fallen that both those aforesd overseers are dead,
 whereby the said heiris was at a loss, but was advised to
 address herselfe to y^e Towne Councill for Reliefe; whereupon
 the said Hannah Wilkinson this day came before the Councill
 desireing of them that they Would Admitt of M^r Eliezer
 Arnold of sd Providence to be her Guardian for the Tuiti-
 on of her & the Care & ordering concerning her Estate; The
 Councill then proposed y^e matter to y^e said Eliezer Arnold;
 he accepted thereof; whereupon the Councill then did Order
 & appoynt the said Eliezar Arnold to be Guardion to the said
 Hannah Wilkinson; | & | into his Custody to take her Estate,
 & therewith to act & do for her best advantage Every way for
 the secureing & promoteing thereof for her vse, as the law doth
 Require a Guardian to doe; vnto the premises the said Eliezer
 Arnold did then, before y^e Councill give his Engagement. /

And whereas there was a deede of Gift from Lawrance wil-
 kinson (who is deceased) ffather of the above named Josiah
 wilkinson, of certaine lands & house given by y^e said Law-
 ranc[e] wilkinson unto y^e said Josiah wilkinson; & the sd deede
 now being in the Custody of Tho: Olney Clerk of y^e Councill

with the Councill Records; It is hereby ordered by y^e Councill, That the sd Tho: Olney Clerke of y^e Councill shall deliver into y^e hands of y^e aforesd M^r Eliezer Arnold Guardian to y^e abovesd Hannah Wilkinson; The said Deede, & upon the delivery thereof to take a receipt thereof from y^e said Eliezer Arnold & y^e said Receipt to Record in y^e Councill Records. /

At a meeteing of y^e Towne Councill July y^e 10th 1710. / Whereas Peter Barnes of this Towne of Providence hath of the Councill of sd Providence desired the wardshipp of his Cousin Thomas Barnes, his Brother Thomas Barnes who is deceased his son; his said Brother in his lifetime being an [in]habitant of y^e aforesd Towne of Providence, his said Cousin being young & yet uncapeable to take Care of what Estate to him belongs as to lands or otherwise; The said Towne Councill of sd Providence at his Request have Granted & appoynted the said Peter Barnes to be y^e Guardian of his said Cousin Thomas Barnes & to take his lands & what other Estate he hath, into wardshipp, & to act thereon upon all accounts as a Guardian legally ought to do duering the Minoritye of his said Cousin thomas Barnes: /

This order is Recorded in this place, but the rest of the acts of y^e same day are Recorded further on in the booke in another place a litle further On. /

[176] Here followeth the Record of a licence which Eliezer Arnold Received from y^e Towne Councill of Providence at their Meeting August y^e 14th: 1710 signed by order of y^e Councill & on their behalfe.

The which licence was to give liberty to kepe a publick house of Entertainment. /

{	Jos: Jenckes Assistant & Tho: Olney Clerk. /
---	---

Whereas the Lawes do Provide that no Person Inhabiting in our Collony shall ke|e|pe any Publick house of Entertainment for strangers, Travilers or others, nor Retale Strong drinke, vnless they have a licence from the Councill of y^e Respective Towne whereunto they do belong; And Whereas you Justice Eliezer Arnold Inhabitant of this Towne of Providence, in y^e Colloney of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations in New England haveing desired of y^e Towne Councill of sd Providence that they Would Grant unto you a licence in order to that Purpose, whereby you might be in a Capacitie to keepe a house of that Order, & for that imploy: The Towne Councill of said Providence being mett, & haveing Considered your Request, and to y^e end that strangers, Travilers & other Persons may be accomodated with suteable Entertainment at all times as Ocation Requires do by these presents Grant |un|to you y^e abovesd Justice Eli|e|zer Arnold licence & libertye to keepe a Publick house of Entertainment in sd Providence Towneshipp at your dwelling, for the Enter-taineing of Strangers, Travilers & other Persons, both horse & foote, Carters; Drovers, &c: at all times for & duiring the full & just Terme of one yeares Time forward from y^e day of the date of these presents: And that at all times duiring the said Terme of time you do (within your Prescinks) well & truely Observe, do & keepe good Orders according as y^e lawes do Require Persons Who are licenced to keepe such houses to do & Performe.

Jos Jenckes Assistant

Dated August y^e 14th: 1710;

Tho: Olney Clerk./

At a Councill Meeting.

Recorded August y^e 15th 1710: ☿ Tho: Olney Clerk./

Whereas the lawes do provide that no person inhbiting in

our Collony shall keepe any publick house of Entertainem^t: for strangers or others, nor Retale strong drinke unless they have a licence from y^e Councill of y^e Respective Towne whereunto they do belong; And whereas you Nehemiah Sheldon inhabitant of this Towne of Providence in y^e Collony of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations in New England, haveing desired of the Towne Councill of sd Providence that they Would Grant unto you a licence in order to that Purpose whereby you might be in a Capacitye to keepe a house of that Order & for that imploy: The Towne Councill of sd Providence being met & haveing Considered your Request, & to y^e End that strangers Travellers & other persons may be accomodated with suteable Entertainment at all times as Ocation Requires; do by these presents Grant unto you y^e abovesaid Nehemiah Sheldon licence & liberty to keepe a Publick house of Entertainment in said Providence Towneshipp at your dwelling, for y^e Entertaineing of strangers Travellers & other Persons, both horse & foot, Carters Drovers, &c; at all times for & duiring the full & just terme of one yeares time forward from y^e day of y^e date of these presents; And that at all times duiring y^e said terme of Time, you do (within your Prescinkes) well & truely observe, do, & keepe good Orders according as y^e lawes do Require persons who are licenced to keepe such houses to do and Performe

Dated August

Jos: Jenckes Assista^{nt}

y^e 14th: 1710./

Tho: Olney Clerk./

[177] Whereas y^e lawes do provide that no person inhabiting in our Collony shall keepe any Publick house of Entertainment for strangers Travellers or Others, nor Retale strong drinke unless they have a licence from y^e Councill of y^e

Respective Towne whereunto they do belong; And whereas you Anne Tirpin inhabitant of this Towne of Providence in y^e Collony of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations in New England (late wife, but now widdow of y^e deceased william Tirpin) haveing desired of y^e Towne Councill of said Providence that they would Grant unto you a licence in order to that Purpose whereby you might be in a capacitye to keepe a house of that order & for that imploy; The Towne Councill of said Providence being met, and haveing Considered your Request, and to y^e end that strangers Travellers, & other Persons may be accomodated with suteable Entertainment at all times as ocation Requires; Do by these presents Grant unto you the abovesaid Anne Tirpin licence & liberty to ke|e|pe a Publicke house of Entertainment in said Providence for y^e Entertaing of strangers Travellers & other persons, both horse & foote, Carters & drovers, &c: at all times for & duiring the full & just terme of one yeares time forward from y^e day of y^e date of these presents; And that at all times duiring y^e said terme of time you do (within your prescinktes) well & truely observe, do, & keepe good orders according as y^e lawes do Require persons who are licenced to keepe such houses to do & performe

Dated August y^e 14th 1710: Jos: Jenckes, Assistant
at a Councill meeting: Tho: Olney, Clerk. /

At a Meeteing of y^e Towne Councill July the 10th 1710. /

Whereas Lidda Hearnden (Widdow) departed this life the 14th day of june 1710; And there being a small Estate left; And Whereas Joseph Williams junior who Married one of y^e said widdow her daughters, hath preferred the matter to y^e

Councill to settle sd Estate according as y^e law in such Cases Requires; Jn order thereunto the Councill do Order M^r Joseph Williams and william Olney to take an Jnventarey of sd Estate in all places where they can find it, & to bring in an account thereof to y^e Councill at their Meeting the 19th day of this instant July.

The meeteing is adjorned to y^e 19th day of this instant July, July y^e 19th 1710, the Councill is againe in being

The Jnventarey of y^e Estate of y^e deceased Liddea Hearn-ton hath this day been Examined; The which was taken by M^r Joseph Williams & William Olney; The Councill haveing taken into Consideration the matter as to Granting forth licences unto Certaine persons as to keepeing of Publick houses of Entertainment for Entertaineing of Strangers & Retaleing of Strong drinke; and also for restrayneing of others from Retaleing of Strong drinke (to say) from selling any | sort of | strong drinke by Retale,

That is under a Gallon at any time upon y^e penalty of the forfitting of forty shillings Each time they Transgress, Excepting those who have a licence:

Jn Order whereunto the Councill have ordered licences to be granted unto severall persons in our Towne & Towneshipp for one yeare; As one to Anne Tirpin she paying 40^s: & giveing 20^{lb} bond; Nehemiah Sheldon he paying one Pound & 9^s, & giveing 15^{lb} bond, Elieizr Arnold he paying 1^{lb}; but no bond: Captⁿ ffenner paying 14^s; but no bond: Daniell Abbott paying 14^s & giveing 10^{lb} bond; Benjamin wight paying 18^s & giveing 10^{lb} bond; Henry Adams for Traineing dayes to have liberty to sell strong drinke. he to pay 5^s,

It is granted unto Eliezer Arnold (if he see Cause) to ap-

poynt another person as he approveth of, also to take a licence for the same imploy; The Meeting is adjourned to y^e 31 Instant being munday. /

[178] Munday July y^e 31: 1710; by adjournem^t: but no person appeared but Major Jenckes Assistant & Tho: Olney Clerk, bu not being Enough to settle y^e Meeting it fell of itselfe

August y^e 7th 1710; At a Councill Meeting Called by Warrant. / Granted unto John Whipple liberty to keepe a Publick house of Entertainment for Entertaineing of People, & Retaleing of drinke; but by licence. / The meeting is adjourned to Munday | the | 14th instant

Munday y^e 14th of August 1710, the Meeting is againe in being. /

It is Ordered, that Joseph Jenckes Assistant and Tho: Olney Clerk shall on y^e Councils behalfe take bond of John Sayles, & signe a licence to him to keepe a publick house of Entertainment & Retale strong drink, he y^e sd John sayles being approved of by Eliezer Arnold, according to y^e Grant July y^e 19th: 1710:

Eliezer Arnold hath this day taken a licence & given bond to keepe a house of Publick Entertainment. /

The meting is adjornet unto frida|y| y^e first of September next:

ffriday, September y^e first 1710, only Joseph Jenckes Assistant & Tho: Olney Clerk appeared, so y^e meeting fell of itselfe; Yet notwithstanding on that day Anne Tirpin tooke a licence to keepe a publick house of Entertainem^t; & gave in bond, so also did Nehemiah Sheldon; but they were dated from August

y^e 14th 1710: for then they were Granted; & y^e licences & bonds then Written,

At a Meeteing of y^e Towne Councill November y^e 10th, 1710: Alice Browne Widdow of y^e deceased Daniell Browne hath this day presented an Inventarey of her deceased husband his Estate to the Councill for their Examination;

Alice Browne widdow of y^e deceased Daniell Browne hath made oath to y^e Inventarey of y^e Estate of y^e sd deceased Daniell Browne; that it containes all & whole the moveable Estate of y^e sd deceased Daniell Browne that shee knowes of, & if at any time more appears it shall be brought forth & Added to y^e Inventarey: Richard Browne & John Bullock the apprisers have also made oath to y^e sd Inventarey;

Administration of y^e Estate of y^e sd deceased Daniell Browne was by y^e Councill tendred to y^e Widdow of y^e sd deceased Daniell Browne, she desired some little time of Consideration. /

The meeting is adjorned to Munday y^e 11th of December next. /

Munday y^e 11th of December 1710 the meeting is againe in being. /

It is Granted unto Joseph Whipple that he may Retale strong drinke for y^e space of one yeares time & that he shall have a licence for y^e same & give bond to keepe good Orders in his house & for said licence he shall pay 20^s; & that 20^s shall be taken off from Anne Tirpins 40^s, so that Anne Tirpin shall pay but 20^s for her licence not with standing y^e order for her to pay 40^s. / And that Tho: Olney clerk shall draw a bond & a licence, & that Joseph Jenckes Assistant & Tho: Olney clerk shall on y^e Councills behalfe signe sd licence to sd Joseph Whipple & of him Receive sd bond. /

The meeting is adjorned to y^e first Munday in Januarey next.

Munday y^e first of Januared i7¹⁰/₁₁, it being the first munday in y^e Month, The meeting is againe in being;

Alice Browne widdow of y^e deceased Daniell Browne this [179] this day declared to y^e Councill that shee & her son Daniell Browne would jountly take Administration on y^e Estate of her deceased husband Daniell Browne. /

It is Ordered that Tho : Olney, Clerk, shall on the Councill their behalfe give a letter of Administratio[n] unto y^e said widdow Alice Browne & her son Daniell Browne & of them to take bond to Administer leaally on y^e Estate of y^e sd deceased Daniell Browne. /

Whereas Gidian Crawford late of this Towne of Providence | deceased, | did by his last Will & Testament give & devise unto his son John Crawford certaine lands And he y^e sd John Crawford being yet in his Minority & thereby not in a Capacity to Order & act Conserving sd lands as the state of matters may Require, thought it Convenient to have a Gardian to act & do for y^e preservation of what to him belonged, his desire also being that his brother William Crawford might be y^e Person for his Gardian; In order whereunto y^e sd John Crawford Addrest himselfe to his ffathers Executrix & Executors; the which they allowed and accepted that William Crawford, (his brother) should be his Gardian, & sent some lines in writeing under their handes to the Towne Councill of Providence signifieing to them of their Allowance & acceptation thereof; Whereupon the Councill by voate Confirmed y^e same; / The aforesd Written lines are as followeth;

To the Worthy Towne Councill of Providence met together this first day of Januarey by adjornm^t:

Gentlemen ; Wee the subscribers being appoynted by M^r Gideon Crawford late of sd Providence (deceased) as Executors to his last will & Testament, & his son John Crawford being in his Minority desires of us liberty that he may Choose his brother Will^m Crawford his Gardian for the lookeing after & maintaineing his landes which was bequeathed him by his sd ffather M^r Gideon Crawford (deceased) And wee haveing Considered y^e Matter do alow & aprove of y^e same, is what offers at Present from your Ready friends & humble servants

Providence 1 : January 17¹⁰/₁₁ ffreelove Crawford

The meeting is Adjorned Tho : ffenner

to munday y^e 8th of this instant January Richard Waterman

Munday y^e 8th of January 17¹⁰/₁₁ the meeting is againe in being :/

Whereas Major John Dexter of this Towne of Providence (deceased) did by his last will & Testament give & devise unto his son John Dexter Certaine lands, & he the said John Dexter being yet in his minority & thereby Not in a Capacity to Order & act Concerning sd lands as the state of Matters may Require, thought it Convenient to have a Gardian to act & do for the preservation of what to him belongeth ; And his desire being also that Captⁿ Simon Smith Might be his Gardian ; Jn order whereunto the sd John Dexter made his Address unto the Executrix & overseers of his ffathers will the Executrix.& overseers of the said will haveing Considered the Matter & have allowed & | aproved | of y^e same, that Captⁿ Simon Smith should be Gardian to the said John Dexter, & sent some lines in writeing under their hands to y^e Towne Councill of Providence signifieing to the Councill of y^e Towne of Providence of their Allowance & approba-

tion thereof: Whereupon the sd Towne Councill Confirmed the same according as the Executrix & Overseers mentioned in sd writeing & subscribed unto:

The sd written lines are as followeth; To the Honrd Towne Councill [180] Councill of Providence Met together this 8th day of January by adjournment;

Gentlemen, we the subscribers being appoynted by Major John Dexter late of Providence (deceased) Executrix & overseers to his last will & Testament, And his son John Dexter being in his minority, desires of us that he may have liberty to Chuse Captⁿ Simon Smith his Gardian for y^e lookeing after & maintaineing his lands which was bequeathed him by his sd father John Dexter, deceased; And we haveing Considered y^e matter do allow and approve of y^e same; Js what Offers at present from your Ready friends & servants;

Alice Dexter

We the Overseers of y^e last will & Testament of the deceased Major John Dexter do Consent that Captⁿ Simon Smith shall be Guardⁿ to the sd John Dexter, Provided he Comence no suite in law on account of any legacye | bequeathed | to y^e sd John Dexter by his deceased father, without our Consent; Witness our hands this 8th January 17¹⁰/₁₁:

Jo^s Jenckes jun^r

Tho: ffenner

Sam^u Wilkinson

John Smith. /

The meeting is desolved;

At a meeteing of y^e Towne Councill March the 20th 17¹⁰/₁₁:

This day the last Will & Teastament of Samuell Whipple deceased, beareing date March y^e 9th 17¹⁰/₁₁ hath this day by y^e

Councill been Examined & approved. The Inventarey of The deceased Sam^l: Whipple taken & Made March y^e 16th 17⁴⁰/₁₁ 89 Joseph Whipple & James Olney hath this day been Examined by the Councill & Allowed :

The Towne Councill do order & appoynt Tho: Olney, Clerk, on the Councill their behalfe, to take bond of samuell whipple Executor to y^e abovesd will & to give him a letter of Administration :

Abigaill Angell (Widdow of y^e deceased James Angell hath this day Exhibbitted the Jnventary of her sd deceased husband his Estate taken & Made March y^e 19th 17⁴⁰/₁₁ by Nath^l Waterman & Joseph williams The which said Jnventary was by the Councill this day Examined & by them Allowed & Administration on y^e sd Estate Granted unto the said widdow Abigaill Angell. Ordered That Tho: Olney Clerk do on the Councill their behalfe take bond of y^e sd Abigaill Angell (widdow) & signe & seale her a letter of Administration to Administer on sd Estate.

This day Hannah Hawkings widdow of the deceased Stephen Hawkings hath this day Exhibitted to the Councill an Inventarey of her sd deceased husband his Estate; Taken & Made March y^e 19th & 20th by John Smith & William Hawkings jun^r: The said Inventarey hath this day been by the Councill Examined & Allowed, and Administration on the said Estate Granted unto the said Widdow. /

Ordered that Tho: Olney Clerk shall on the Councill their behalfe take Bond of the said Hannah Hawkings (Widdow) & to signe and seale unto her a letter of Administration to empower her to Administer on sd Estate,

The Meeteing is desolved. /

[181] Here followeth the Record of the last Will & Testament of Samuell Whipple who dyed March y^e 12th 17¹⁰₁₁: as followeth,

I Samuell Whipple of the Towne of Providence, in the Colony of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations in the Narraganset Bay in New England being sick & weake of Boddy, but yet (through Mercy) of sound & Perfect Memory, Do make, Ordaine & appoynt this to be my last Will & Testament; Revokeing makeing Null & voyd all & Every former Will at any time by me made Either by Word or Writeing & this Will only to stand & be in force.

Imprimis, I Do Give & yield up my spirit unto God who gave it & my body to the Earth to be decently Buried.

Item I do Give & devise unto my two sons (as Namely) Samuell Whipple & Thomas Whipple my hundred & fifty acres of land being on the west side of y^e seven mile line in said Providence Towneshipp, together with the Right or to say share of Meadow unto the said hundred & fifty acres of land belonging as also one quarter part of a Right of Commons on the west side of y^e said line to be all Equally devided betweene them two; & to be unto them & their Heirs & Assignes for Ever.

Item I Do Give & Devise unto my two sons (as Namely) Samuell Whipple & Thomas Whipple my share of Meadow Which I bought of James Ashton lieing & being in the great Meadow (so Called) and my Twenty acres of land lieing by y^e Pond Called the broad Pond, & my seven Acres of land lyeing by y^e southeasterne part of the hill called the Windmill hill to be Equally devided, and also Each of them one Right in the Thatch bedds, all to be unto them their Heirs and Assignes for ever.✓

Jtem I Do Give & Devise unto my son Thomas Whipple my seven acres of land lieing in that Tract of land Called the Neck, & is betweene the swampe Called the Great Swampe & the land which did belong unto M^r Dexter, to be unto my son his Heirs & Assignes for Ever: And I do also Give & Devise unto my sd son Thomas Whipple, for and duireing the terme of his Naturall life, my waarehouse lott of land lieing in said Providence Towne by the water side; & after his decease the said Waarehouse lott of land t^o Revert and be unto his Male Heir begotten of his body, & so successively to procede and be. /

Jtem I Do Give & bequeath unto my son Thomas Whipple & unto my Grandson Noah Whipple, I do Give and Devise all my Commons on y^e East side of the seven mile . line in sd Providence Towneshipp, Equally to be devided betweene them, to be unto them, their Heirs & Assignes forever.

Jtem I Do Give & Devise unto my son thomas Whipple all my lands on which he now dwelleth which lieth on both sides of the River Called Moshausuck River, both vpland, lowland, Meaddow & swampye land together with the house thereon to be unto him his Heirs & assignes forever:

Jtem I Do Give & Devise unto my two Grandsons (as Namely) Enoch Whipple & Daniell Whipple, Three quarters of all my lands & Comons on the west side of y^e seven mile line in said Providence Towneshipp, which is not yet laid out to be Equally devided betweene them two to be unto them their Heirs & Assignes forever.

Jtem My home stedd or to say my dwelling & out housing with all my lands & Orchard thereunto adjoyneing Reaching from the Towne Street & Extending Eastward to the land

which belonged to the deceased Daniell Browne I Give & bequeath unto my beloved Wife Mary Whipple to be for her vse & improvement for & duireing the Whole terme of her Naturall life; and at her decease the said dwelling house, out houseing & all said lands and Orchards to Revert & be unto my two Daughters (namely) Abigaill Whipple, & Hope Whipple, and after their decease to Revert & be unto their Heirs begotten of their Bodyes; the which said house lands & Orchards shall with what out housen there are shall be Equally devided betweene my said two daughters; But in Case it [182] it shall so be that my said daughters neither of them have any Children, then shall the said house & lands be Equally devided amongst all my Children; But if Either of them have Children or a Child then shall the said House & lands Revert & be to that daughters Heir.✓

Item I do Give & bequeath unto my two daughters (Namely) Abigaill Whipple & Hope Whipple Each of them a bedd & bedding & all the furniture to a bedd belonging; Each of them to Receive the same at my said wife her decease; And I do give also unto my said two daughters Each of them a Cow, to receive them also at my said wife her decease :

Item I Do Give & bequeath unto my sd loveing wife for her vse & improvement all my Goods & Cattell duireing her Naturall life, & at her decease to be unto my two sons Samuell Whipple and Thomas Whipple Equally to be devided betweene them, Except what I have before disposed of.

And I do make & appoynt my son Samuell whipple to be my Executor of this my last Will & Testament; to Receive all my debts & to pay all my debts & to see my body

decently buried, and to Execute & performe this my will according to the true meaneing & intent thereof: In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale the Ninth day of March Annoq^e: Domini, one Thousand Seven hundred & Tenn: 17 $\frac{10}{11}$.

Signed Sealed & Proclaimed, The mark of X Samuell
in the presence of us, Whipple 
John Sayles, At a | Towne | Councill Meeteing March
Henry Adams, the 20th 17 $\frac{10}{11}$ the above Written Will was
James Olney, by the Councill Examined & Proved,
Attests

Recorded April y^e 3rd, Tho: Olney Clerk. /
1711:  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of y^e Inventory of Samuell Whipple of Providence, in the Collony of Rhode Island, &c; Who departed this life march y^e Twelfe, Anno, 17 $\frac{10}{11}$. /

Imprimis	lb s d
His Weareing Apparrill	10-00-00
Jtem Three Cowes with each of them a calfe all at	09-00-00
Jtem Two Cowes with Calfe both of them valued at	06-00-00
Jtem one Three yeare old heifer	02-05-00
Jtem Two 2 yeare old steers & a 2 yeare old heifer	04-10-00
Jtem Two heifers of a yeare Old & vantage	02-00-00
Jtem Two Oxen	08-10-00
Jtem One Old Horse 2 ^{lb} : a maare 2 ^{lb} -10 ^s : a young horse 1 ^{lb} -10 ^s : all	} 06-00-00
Jtem A Sow & two Piggs	01-04-00
Jtem Twenty & six sheepe	06-10-00
Jtem Hay	04-00-00
Jtem About Tenn bushells of Indian Corne at	01-04-00

Jtem	Some Rye, Mislen & barley	02-00-00
Jtem	A Grinding stone	00-06-00
Jtem	Three narrow Axes	00-08-00
Jtem	A Beetle & 4 wedges y ^e beetle haveing 2 } Rings all	00-05-00
Jtem	A Plough & Plough Irons	00-10-00
Jtem	An Iron sledge	00-04-00
Jtem	A Logg Chaine	00-16-00
Jtem	A draught Chaine	00-08-00
Jtem	An Iron Crow	00-06-00
Jtem	Two bells with Collors	00-03-00
Jtem	One Adds & three hoes	00-06-00
Jtem	Three old sithes	00-04-00
Jtem	Three Augers	00-02-06
Jtem	Two old Chizells	00-01-00
Jtem	one old Coulter, an old Kittle & an old spade	00-01-00
Jtem	Two Pitch forkes & a welch spitt	00-03-06
Jtem	A drawing knife	00-02-00
Jtem	fflax braked & vnbraked	01-04-00
	[183]	lb s d
Jtem	Tenn Pounds of Wooll & Comed Worsted	00-10-00
Jtem	A Cart, wheells & horse Tackling for drawing	04-00-00
Jtem	To Cidar, Tobacco & Malasses	06-10-00
Jtem	To a fire shovell & a paire of Tongs	00-02-00
Jtem	To a Table	00-15-00
Jtem	To an Iron Kittle	00-05-00
Jtem	To six Pewter Basons	00-08-00
Jtem	To two Platters & two Plates	00-10-00
Jtem	To two quart Potts, 6 Poringers a drinking boule, a pepper box & a Tunnill Made of Tinn	00-14-00

Jtem	To two Candle sticks	00-02-06
Jtem	To spoones Trentchers & Earthen Waare,	00-04-00
Jtem	A Cart Rope	00-06-00
Jtem	To Eleven sheets & a warmeing pan fue } Napkins & seven Towells	05-10-00
Jtem	A ffether bed, a Coverlid, three blankets & } three pair of sheets, & one bolster with a } . Case & two Pillowes with pillow beers	11-00-00
Jtem	One ffether bedd & bolster & two pillowes } & two Pillow beers, & a paire of sheets & two } blankets and a Coverlid	08-00-00
Jtem	Another ffether bedd, a coverlid, Three } blanketts & 3 pair of sheets, one bolster with } a Case, & 2 Pillowes with Pillow bers	11-
Jtem	A flock bedd with a Coverlid & a pair of } blanketts and an old bolster	03-10-00
Jtem	In the lower Roome in the leaneto, one } ffether bed, a bolster & two Coverlidds, two } blanketts and a paire of sheets	08-05-00
Jtem	To Three bedd steeds	00-12-00
Jtem	To a Woollen wheele & two linnen wheeles	00-09-00
Jtem	A Trammill & small hookes & a Grid Iron	00-08-00
Jtem	A Gunn	01-10-00
Jtem	To a square a pair of stilliards & poyse	00-10-00
Jtem	To a frying pan & a brass Kittle	01-10-00
Jtem	To a spitt & a litle Kittle, & a Porridge pot } & a frying pan	00-10-00
Jtem	To a saddle & a bridle	00-12-00
Jtem	To Porke & Biefe & y ^e two barrills as it is in	02-00-00
Jtem	To two smoothing Irons	00-02-00

Item To a Tubb, pailles, Chaires & some old lumber 00-12-00
 At a Towne Councill Meeteing March the 16th 17¹⁰/₁₁
 March y^e 20th: 17¹⁰/₁₁ Aprised by us,
 the above written Inwentarey was Joseph Whipple
 by the Councill Examined & Allowed James Olney
 Attests Tho: Olney Clerk. /
 Recorded Aprill y^e 4th 1711  Tho: Olney Clerk.

Here followeth the Record of a letter of Administration on
 y^e Estate of the deceased Samuell whipple./

Whereas Samuell Whipple of this Towne of Providence in
 the Collony of Rhode Jsland & Providence plantations in
 New England Departed this life March the 12th: 17¹⁰/₁₁:

And by his last Will & Testament beareing date the 9th day
 of March Anno 17¹⁰/₁₁ he Constituted, Made & Appoynted you
 Samuell Whipple his son (who formerly belonged unto sd
 Towne of Providence, but now dwelling within the prescinkes
 of New London in the Collony of Conitekut,) to be his Execu-
 tor, to Execute and performe his said Will: And the said
 will haveing been Exhibitted to the Towne Councill of said
 Providence and by them been Examined & Proved; The In-
 wentarey of his Estate also by them haveing been Examined
 and Allowed: The Towne Councill of said Providence do
 therefore now by these presents (you haveing already given
 bond to sd Councill) Comitt unto you the full Power of Ad-
 ministration on the Estate of your said deceased ffather (so farr
 forth as the law doth us impower) on the said Estate for you
 the said Samuell Whipple son and Executor [184] Executor
 of y^e aforesaid deceased Samuell Whipple to Administer on,
 & faithfully to performe your Administration thereon in all

poynts & perticulars legally according as the law Requires an Executor to do; And Execute your said ffather his said Will according to the true Meaneing & intent thereof.

By order of the Councill &

Dated March the 22nd: 17¹⁰/₁₁ on their behalfe

Tho: Olney Clerk.



Recorded Aprill y^e 4th: 1711.

⌘ Tho: Olney Clerk./

The Record of the Estate of y^e deceased James Angell of this Towne of Providence who departed this life the 3^d day of March Anno: 17¹⁰/₁₁. as followeth./

Imprimis	lb s d
His weareing Apparrill	08-00-06
His Sword belt & Cane	01-10-00
Goods in y ^e outermost Roome;	
Item To 4 Peuter Platters & Pewter Basons	01-05-00
To seven Porringers	00-07-00
To Earthen Platters & basons	00-02-08
To three Glass Bottells	00-02-06
To 4 pint basons 2 bekens & one small plate	00-06-06
To 2 old Plates 2 old basens & one platter	00-06-06
To 2 quart Potts i pint pott & other peuter	00-08-06
To one stone Jugg 2 Earthen pittchers one bason	00-02-02
To Three brass Kittells	01-10-00
To i skillett, one Morter & Pestle old of brass	00-04-00
To 2 Candlesticks, i Grid Iron i Chafeing dish	00-06-06
To 2 Tramills 2 ⌘ of fire Tongs & fire shovell	00-13-00
To one paire of And Irons	01-00-00
To 3 old Kittles 2 potts & pot hookes & i frying pan	00-18-06

To Three Gunns	03-15-00
To one smoothing Iron & 2 heaters, i p^{d} of bellowes	00-06-00
To 2 great Chaines & six small Chaines	00-12-00
To i great Table 2 stooles & i settle	01-02-00
To 2 old spinning wheells	00-06-00
To 3 pair of wooll Cardes	00-08-00
To 3 Knives	00-01-06
To one sadle & bridle & Male pillion	00-16-00
To seven pounds of flax & 15 pound of Cotten	01-10-10
To Twelve pounds of sheepps wooll	00-12-00
Goods in y ^e westernmost lower Roome./	
To one bedd bedding & beddstud	12-00-00
To one Chest 2 boxes i warmeing pan, i Deske	01-01-00
Goods in the Eastermost lower bed Roome./	
To i Bedd bedding & beddstud	09-00-00
To i box of Candles & i Chest & 3 chamber potts	01-01-00
To 3 Glass bottles	00-01-00
Totall on this page	49-15-08
Goods in the Leanto Chamber	lb s d
To one bed beding & bedstud	05-00-00
Jtem A bed & beding	02-10-00
To 3 sides of shoo leather & i barrill of feathers	02-12-00
To one Pillian & Eight Pound of yarne	01-00-00
To nayles	02-00-00
To one Chest in the Greatest Chamber	00-08-00
Jtem ffor bookes	01-00-00
To i $\frac{1}{2}$ Dosen of spoones & i dosen of Trenchers	00-10-00
To one lookeing Glall & one halfe bushell	00-03-00

The stock of Cattell	
To one yoake of Oxen & 2 Cowes	14-05-00
Jtem One horse & two Coultts	06-10-00
To one stack of hay & some in y ^e barne	03-10-00
To 3 chaines & one yoake Clevice & pinn	01-16-00
To 4 bushells of Indian Corne & i bushall of Rye,	} 00-11-00
[185]	
To 3 narrow Axes & one broad Axe	01-00-00
To i Cart & shodd wheelles & i ⌘ of Draughts	06-00-00
To one hand saw & i Adds i Chizill & i Gouge	00-10-06
To 2 Augers & 2 drawing knives i wimble bit & Compasses	} 00-07-06
To i beetle & wedges & i old Axe & 2 hatchets	
To i sithe & 2 bells & 2 hoes	00-13-00
To 10 barrills of sidar	03-10-00
To i Barrill of Pork & $\frac{1}{2}$ barrill biefe	04-00-00
To i Tumbrill & i wheele barrow & 2 sleds	01-10-00
To one spitt & two sives	00-07-00
To one swine	00-12-00
To i hundred pounds of Tallo	01-01-00
To old barrills Tubbs & pailes	01-00-00
To one Loom & Gears & one pair of woosted Combs	} 06-00-00

Total on this pag 68-17-00

Moneys due by bond besides y^e Bonds. /
 ⌘ bonds from James Harris, besides Jntrest 263-00-00

The above Written is a true apriseall of all the Goods as was brought to our vew, according to y^e best of our Judgements as Wittness our hands.

Nathaniell Waterman
 Joseph Williams.

At a meeteing of the Towne Councill of Providence held march y^e 20th 17¹⁰/₁₁ the above written Inwentarey was by the said Towne Councill Examined & Allowed

Attests Tho: Olney, Clerk. /

Recorded Aprill y^e 5th; 1711  Tho: Olney, Clerk:

Here followeth the Record of a letter of Administration from y^e Towne Councill of Providence to Abigaill Angell the widdow of y^e deceased James Angell. /

Whereas James Angell of this Towne of Providence in the Collony of Rhode Jsland & Providence plantations, in New England departed this life the third day of March in the yeare 17¹⁰/₁₁ & dyeing intested whereby his Estate fell to be the Care of the Towne Councill of sd Providence for the Ordering of Matters Concerneing the same: And Whereas you Abigaill Angell Widow of the said deceased James Angell have desired of the said Towne Councill to Grant unto you the Administration on your said deceased husband his Estate; and you haveing already given in bond for the true and legall Administration thereon: Therefore wee the now Towne Councill of said Providence, Do by these presents Comitt unto you the said Abigaill Angell (widdow of y^e said deceased James Angell) the full Power of Administration on y^e Estate of your said deceased husband (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) on the said Estate faithfully & truely to Administer, & in all perticulars the same legally to performe according as the law in such Cases doth Require: And from time to time to Render an account to the Councill of your acting therein when by them Required.

Dated March y^e 31: 17¹⁰/₁₁. /

By Order of the Councill and
on their behalfe

Recorded Aprill

Tho: Olney Clerk. /



the 5th 1711. /  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of y^e Jnventarey of the Estate of the Deceased steeven | Hawkings | of this Towne of Providence who died on the 10th day of March in y^e yeare 17¹⁰₁₁: Taken & Made by John Smith; & william Hawkings jun^r: brother unto the abovesaid deceased Stephen Hawkings; all of Providence;

	lb	s	d
To weareing Aparrill	08	00	00
To A Chest	00	05	00
To six yards & halfe of Cloath	01	16	03
To two small Remnants of Cloath	00	15	00
To A sack & Course wooll in it	00	10	00
To A Trunke	00	10	00
To A Bedd & bedding	04	00	00
To ffethers & lumber in that Roome	00	15	00
To money	00	17	00
To A Chest of draws & a Trunke	02	15	00
[186]	lb	s	d
To A Warming pan	00	19	00
To A lookeing Glass	00	07	00
To A bedd & bedd sted & furniture	01	00	00
To some small beding for y ^e Jndian	00	03	00
To Provision	02	10	00
To sope & sum small lumber	00	06	00
To Candles & Tallow	00	04	06
To A Woollen Wheele	00	04	00
To A Tubb with some butter & a sive	00	03	00
To A loome & Tackling	02	10	00
To two Kittles & a Pott	01	16	00
To ffire shovell Tongs Tramills & Grid Jron	01	00	00
To A smoothing box & heaters	00	07	00

To A paire of sheepe shears & a sickle	00-04-00
To A gunn & the barrill of a Gunn	00-02-00
To A Table & Table linnen	01-18-00
To A Bible & other small bookes	00-09-00
To yarne & Chairs & small Lumber	00-12-00
To Pewter & Earthen waare	02-01-06
To A Silver Cupp	00-11-00
To A skillet & frame	00-09-06
To Malasses & other small Triffells	00-06-00
To ffurniture for horse	01-04-00
To A Croscut saw & hand saw	01-07-00
To two Cooppers Axes & two Joynters, a fro, & } other Coopers tooles	02-05-00
To Tobacco	00-10-00
One Caske & sidar	00-07-00
To A Tubb of fatt	00-02-00
To beere & Lumber	00-07-06
To Corne	01-04-00
To A yoake of small Cattell	06-10-00
To two Cowes	05-10-00
To two yearlings	01-10-00
To A maare	08-00-00
To seventeene sheepe & two young lambes	04-04-00
To four small swine	01-04-00
To A Cart & wheelles with Clevice	03-13-00
To A Grinding stone	00-11-00
To A horse Collor & Chaines	00-18-00
Sithe and Tackling	00-07-00
To A yoake	00-04-00
To hay & Pitch forks & Rakes	01-04-00

To A Beetle & Wedges	00-05-00
To Axes and a hoe	00-10-00
To A bell & Collor	00-04-00
To A small Piece of Cloath	01-16-00
To an Indian Girle, servant	01-10-00
To 4 ^{lb} of sugar & a bitt of Cloath	00-05-00
Item, Stephen Hawkings part of an Iron toothed Harrow & 2 bells	00-10-00
Taken March y ^e 19 th & 20: 17 ¹⁰ / ₁₁ :	The above said Inven-
This above written John Smith	tary was by y ^e Towne
Inventary taken ac- William Hawkings	Councill of Providence
cording to the best	March y ^e 20 th 17 ¹⁰ / ₁₁
of our vnderstand-	Examined & Alowed. /
ing of what hath	Recorded Aprill y ^e 10 th : 1711
been laid before us. /	Ⓜ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration ffrom the Towne Councill to Hannah Hawkings, Widdow of the deceased Stephen Hawkings. /

Whereas Stephen Hawkings of this Towne of Providence in the Colloney of Rhode Jsland, &c; departed this life the 10th day of March 17¹⁰/₁₁; & dying intested whereby the Care & ordering concerning his Estate fell to the Towne Councill of said Providence, An Inventarey of His Estate haveing been already Exhibitted to said Councill & Examined, & by them Alowed; And whereas you Hannah Hawkings have desired Administration on the Estate of your said deceased husband Stephen Hawkings, & haveing to said Towne Councill; for the true & legall Administration thereon given in bond: Therefore wee the Now Towne Councill of said Providence do by

these presents Comitt unto you the said Hannah Hawkings (widdow of the said deceased [187] deceased Stephen Hawkings) the full Power of Administrati^on| on the Estate of your said deceased Husband (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) on the sd Estate faithfully & truely on the same to Administer, and in all perticulars the same legally to performe according as the law in such Cases doth require, And from time to time to Render an account to the Councill of your Actings thereon when by them Required :

Dated Aprill y^e 9th

1711 .

By order of y^e Councill &
on their behalfe

Tho: Olney Clerk./

Recorded Aprill y^e 10th, 1711:  Tho: Olney Clerk./

At a Meeteing of y^e Towne Councill Aprill y^e 16th 1711. This day Jane Potter Widdow of y^e late deceased John Potter presented to the Councill the Jventarey of her said deceased husband who belonged & was an Inhabitant of Mashantatuck in Providence his Estate; the which sd Jventarey was by the Councill the same day Examined & Allowed;

Ordered that Thomas Olney, Clerk, do on the Councills their behalfe take bond of Jane Potter widdow of y^e said deceased John Potter for the Admistring on her sd deceased husbands Estate (the Councill haveing at her Request Granted the Administration thereon to her; & also to signe & seale her a letter of Administration.

The Record of the Jventarey of the aforesd deceased John Potter is as followeth.

Providence March the 26th 1711: An Jventarey taken of the Moveable Estate of John Potter (late deceased) of what

was brought to the vew of us whose Names are hereunto sub-
scribed. /

	lb	s	d
To 8 Cowes, one Bull & a young Calfe	24	00	00
To one paire of Oxen	07	10	00
To one heifer & 3 steeres	06	10	00
To 39 sheepe	10	00	00
To 4 horse kine	12	05	00
To swine	08	14	00
To one load & halfe of hay which is deem ^d to be more than the Cattell & sheepe will eat	01	10	00
To Harrow Teeth	00	10	06
To Tobacco	07	12	00
To Hides	01	05	00
To Cidar	04	14	00
To One Gunn	01	10	00
To Cart Tackling, boxes hoops, Chaines Traces beetle Rings wedges hors Plows & such like tacklings	05	04	06
To 3 Axes	00	09	00
To Tooles	07	01	00
To Grindstone, sithes & tackling to them	01	00	00
To A Hetchell	00	10	00
To ffethers	02	00	00
To A Bedd & bed sted with Covering	07	08	00
To Tugg locks	00	11	00
To Wooll	00	18	00
To A bedd & bed sted with Covering	09	02	00
To yarne	00	17	00
To Oates	01	13	00
To Leather	01	16	00

To one Chest	00-08-00
To Yarne	00-12-00
To A bedd & bed steed with Covering	06-03-06
To A saddle & bridle	01-00-00
To Table linnen	00-18-00
To A Chest	00-08-00
To Two Wheelles	00-09-00
To A Cherne	00-04-00
To Lumber	00-15-00
To Iron Potts, Kittells & brass, & a frying pann	03-05-00
To A warmeing pann	00-10-00
To A paire of Stillyards	00-16-00
[188]	lb s d
To A Sword	00-08-00
To Bees Wax	00-06-06
To A paire of Sheepe sheares	00-01-00
To Riddles	00-03-00
To Pewter	01-12-00
To 2 Candlesticks & a Chamber Pott	00-03-06
To bottells	00-01-06
To A Jugg	00-04-00
To Money Scales	00-05-00
To An Earthen Pott	00-00-04
To Trammills & fire Tongs	00-11-00
To A scimmer & flesh fork	00-01-00
To A Cradle	00-03-00
To Chaires	00-06-00
To A lookeing Glass	00-01-06
To A Paile	00-00-06
To Cheese fatts	00-01-00

To fflax	01-12-00
To Spoones	00-03-04
To his Weareing Apparrill	05-12-00
Roger Burlinggame jun ^r	
Benjamin Sarle. /	

The above written Inventarey
hath the 16th day of Aprill 1711 been Examined and Alowed
by the Towne Councill of Providence. /

Jane Potter, Widdow of the late deceased John Potter have-
ing the day & yeare aforesd presented the same to the Councill
& made Oath unto it that it Containes all & whole the Move-
able Estate of her sd deceased husband John Potter, as shee
knoweth of; And if at any time More shall Come to her
knowledge it shall be Added unto the sd Inventarey: Attests
Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Recorded Aprill y^e 18th 1711:  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

At a | Towne | Councill meeteing Aprill the 16th, 1711;

This day Mary Carpenter, Widdow of the late deceased
Benjamin Carpenter of Pautuxett in Providence presented unto
the Councill an Inventary of her sd deceased husband his
Estate; unto which sd Inventary the said Mary Carpenter
(widdow) made Oath that in it was Contained, All & wholly
the Moveable Estate of her sd deceased husband that shee
knoweth of; And if that at any time any more do Come to
her knowledge it shall be Added to sd Inventarey; The
Apprisers also haveing declared it to be a Right apprisall
according to their vnderstanding; The Councill haveing
Examined the said Inventary do declare, their Allowance thereof;
Administration on y^e Estate of the sd deceased Benjamin Car-

penter is by the Councill granted unto his widdow the sd mary Carpenter, the which shee accepteth;

Ordered that Tho: Olnely, Clerk do on the Councill their behalfe take bond of the sd mary Carpenter as to her sd Administration; & also on the Councill, their behalfe to signe & seale her a letter of Administration;

Here followeth the Record of the Inwentarey of the Estate of the late deceased Benjamin Carpenter of Pautuxet in Providence. / An Inwentarey of the Estate of Benjamin Carpenter deceased who departed this life the third day of March 17¹⁰/₁₁.

	lb s d
Imprimis, His Weareing Apparrill	03-10-00
Jt To one fether bedd & furniture	07-00-00
Jt To one Trundle bed & furniture	02-10-00
Jt To two swords & one belt	01-10-00
Jt To two Candle sticks, a smoothing Iron & heaters	00-04-06
Jt To sheepe sheares, & scales & weights, & a small lock	00-18-08
Jt To a chest & some things in it & a box	02-02-06
All the above written was in y ^e bedd Roome	
Jt To things in the outward Roome, to one Gunn	01-05-00
Jt To one Cubbard	00-18-00
Jt To Pewter & Earthen Waare & Tinn & one silver Cupp	05-18-00
Jt To one bedd Pott	00-04-08
Jt To brass & Iron vessells & an houre Glass	04-15-00
Jt To Two Tramills & Gidd Iron & slice & And Irons	01-06-00
Jt To Tables & foarmes, & wheels, & chairs, & Glasses	02-04-06

[189]		lb s d
Jt	To a Roasting Iron & severall small things	00-14-00
Jt	To bookes	02-05-00
Jt	To Bacon in the Chimney	01-15-00
Jt	To Things in the Leanto, Trays & Tubbs & other things	03-06-06
Jt	To a Bedd & furniture in y ^e porch Chamber	08-00-00
Jt	To a Bedd & furniture in the Roome Chamber	09-00-00
Jt	To an old bed in the leanto chamber & some fethers	01-09-00
Jt	To a Remnant of Cloath	01-05-00
Jt	To a side saddle	01-00-00
Jt	To Tables in the great chamber with some small things	02-05-00
Jt	To smiths Tooles & old Iron	03-12-00
Jt	To Cooper & Carpenters Tooles	03-00-00
Jt	To a spade & hoes & Wedges	00-06-00
Jt	To a Plow & Plow Tackling	01-08-00
Jt	To two sithes & 3 sickles old & a currie Comb	00-12-00
Jt	To a great Kittle in y ^e barne	03-00-00
Jt	To Oates & Rye & Jndian Corne	06-17-00
Jt	To Lumber in the Barne	00-06-00
Jt	To Biefe & Pork in the Cellar	02-02-00
Jt	To Tobacco in the Cellar	01-00-00
Jt	To Old Caske in y ^e Cellar & Lumber	01-07-00
Jt	To meat in the Leanto chimney	00-06-08
Jt	To Two Oxen & six Cowes & five 3 yeare olds & 3 two yeare olds & one bull & one yeareling	42-10-00
Jt	To two Maares	12-00-00
Jt	To sheepe	08-15-00

Jt	To swine	02-08-00
Jt	To Cow hides	01-01-00
Jt	To sidar, Mill & Press	01-00-00
Jt	To Hay	02-10-00
Jt	To a Saddle & Pillion & Other Tackling	02-10-00

Taken by us this 24th day of March 17¹⁰/₁₁

Timothy Carpenter William Hopkins

Sum totall Errors Excepted 161-17-00

Aprill the 16th 1711 the abovesd Inventarey was
by the Towne Councill of Providence Examined
& allowed; Attests Tho: Olney Clerk.✓

Recorded Aprill y^e 18th: 1711: ☞ Tho: Olney Clerk.✓

Here followeth the | Record of the | Jnventory lb s d
of the Estate of the deceased Elisha Arnold of
Pautuxet in Providence who died on the 24th day
of march Anno 17¹⁰/₁₁: The which said Jnventarey
was by the Towne Councill of Providence on the
16th day of Aprill 1711 Examined & allowed.

An Jnventarey of the Estate of Elisha Arnold
who departed this life the 24th day of March in
the yeare 1710 or Eleven.

Jmprimis; Jn the lodgeing Roome.✓	lb s d
Jt His Weareing Apparrill	15-00-00
Jt To Cloath of severall sorts	08-00-00
Jt To Table linnen	01-05-00
Jt To one fether bed & furniture	10-00-00
Jt To one small bed & furniture	04-00-00
Jt To foure Chests & a box & a small trunke	02-14-04
Jt To a Case & Glass Bottells	01-04-04

Jt	To a Warmeing Pann & some other small things Jn the outward Roome.	00-18-00
	To Pewter & Tinn	03-00-00
Jt	To two brass skilletts & tw brass Candlesticks	01-03-00
Jt	To a paire of stilliards	00-16-00
Jt	To scales & weights	01-00-00
Jt	To Earthen waare & spoones & 2 small Graters	00-17-00
Jt	To knives & Ciscers & shears	00-06-00
Jt	To Bookes of severall sorts	02-06-00
Jt	To a smoothing Iron and a Can, & trenchers & wooden mor ter	00-06-06
Jt	To Tram j ls & Tongs and fire shovell & a slice & spitt	01-06-00
Jt	To 2 Grid Irons & fenders & a pair of bel- lowes & a fleshfork	00-11-00
Jt	To Potts & Kittels & dripping pan & frying pan & brass ladle	11-12-00
Jt	To 3 small Guns & a sword & a bagginit & Cadous box	04-02-00
Jt	To 2 Tables & Nine Chairs & a forme and 3 joynt stooles	01-18-00
	[190]	lb s d
Jt	To five spining Wheelles & old Cards & wo o sted Combs	03-01-00
	Jn the leanto. /	
	To Tubbs & Pailes & Keelers & Cherne Sives & other smal things	01-16-00
Jt	To a dough Trough & some other small things	00-07-00
Jt	Jn y ^e Chamber To one fether bed & furniture	10-00-00
Jt	To one fether bed & furniture	08-00-00

Jt	To one More feather bed & furniture	07-00-00
Jt	To Tenn paire of sheets & five bolster Cases & Eleven Pillow Cases	} 12-02-00
Jt	To two Chests & a box & some Cotten Wooll	01-04-08
Jt	To two beds in the leanto Chamber with some beding	} 05-10-00
Jt	To some Tallow & some meal & some oates & 13 baggs	} 04-01-00
Jt	To some salt & some beanes & a hetchell & a bell	} 00-12-00
Jt	To Yarne & Wooll & flax & Tobacco in the Garrett and some leather	} 06-00-00
Jt	To Rye & som small thinges	02-02-00
Jt	To a saddle & Pillion & Pannill & Portmantle	02-10-00
Jt	To Axes & hoes & other Tooles	05-02-00
Jt	Jn the Cellar to sidar & Tobacco & leather	06-01-00
Jt	To Bief & Pork & butter & Cheese & Candles	09-01-04
Jt	To some malasses & some old barrills	01-01-00
	Jn the barne, To Corne & Oates & Tobacco	08-15-08
Jt	To Clabords in the barne with some lumber	02-01-00
Jt	To two Oxen & Eight Cowes, one steere 4 years old & 2 heifers 3 yeares old & 3 two yeare old, and 2 yearllings	} 50-01-00
Jt	To sheepe	16-16-00
Jt	To horses & swine	11-08-00
Jt	To Cart & Plowes & Plow Tackling	04-04-00
Jt	To a Grindstone	00-04-00
Jt	To money & bills & Plate	25-01-04

Taken by us this 12th day of April 1711

William Hopkins, Timothy Carpenter, Stephen Arnold;

April 16th } The abovesd Inventarey hath been by the
 1711. } Towne Councill Examined and by them allowed,
 Recorded April the 20th 1711:  Tho: Olney, Clerk.✓

Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration on the Estate of the late deceased John Potter of Mashantatuck in Providence, by the Towne Councill of Providence Granted unto Jane Potter, widdow of the sd deceased John Potter.✓

Whereas John Potter of Mashantatuck in Providence in the Colloney of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations in the Narragansett Bay in New England very lately departed this life, & dyeing intested whereby the Care & ordering Concerneing his Estate fell to y^e Towne Councill of sd Providence. An Inventarey of his Estate haveing been already Exhibitted to the Councill & Examined & by them allowed; And whereas you Jane Potter have desired Administration on the Estate of your said deceased Husband John Potter, & haveing to sd | Towne | Councill, for the True & legall Administration | thereon | given in bond: Therefore wee the Now Towne Councill of said Providence do by these presents Comitt unto you the said Jane Potter (widdow of the sd deceased John Potter) the full Power of Administration on the Estate of your said deceased Husband (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) on the said Estate faithfully & truely on the same to Administer, & in all perticulars, the same legally to performe according as the law in such Cases doth Require; And from time to time to Render an account unto the Councill of your actings thereon, when by them Required.✓

By Order of the Councill and on their behalfe
 Dated April y^e 23^d 1711: Tho: Olney Clerk.



Recorded April y^e 23^d 1711:  Tho: Olney Clerk.

[191] At a meeteing of the Towne Councill of Providence held the 20th of Aprill 1711 by adjournment from Aprill y^e 16th 1711: The last will & Testament of the deceased Elisha Arnold of Pautuxet in Providence who died on the 24th day of March 17¹⁰/₁₁: hath by the Councill been Examined & by the Councill Proved; the witnesses to sd will haveing all given oath thereunto. / The Record of said will is as ffolloweth;

In the Name of God Amen; I Elisha Arnold of Providence in the Collony of Rhode Jsland &c^t. being very sick but of Perfect vnderstanding & memory thanks be given to God, therefore Calling to Mind the Mortality of my body, & knowing it is appoynted for all men once to dye & whilst it hath pleased God to give Me abilitye am willing to set my house in Order, Do therefore Make & Ordaine this my last will & Testament in manner & forme following; ffirst & Principally I Recomend my soule into the hands of Almighty God that Gave it, not doubting of Eternall Salvation through the Meritts of his blesed Son Jesus Christ My savior; And as for my Body I Comitt it to the Earth to be decently buried in Christian like Manner at the discession of My Executrix hereafter Named; And as for what Temporall Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I Give bequeath & bestow in Maner and forme following (viz)

Imprimis, I give & bequeath to my son Elisha Arnold all my homested house houseing ffarme & Edefices in Pautuxet Where I now dwell with y^e appurtenances thereunto adjoyneing to his Heirs & Assignes to have and to hold forever

Item I give all my Right & Title in the land at Coweset and Warwick unto my son Ephraim Arnold to him and his Heirs & Assignes to have & to hold forever. /

Item I give & bequeath all my farme at Rockey Hill with what pertaines to it to my son Elisha Arnold to him & his heirs & Assignes to have & to hold forever; Also I give unto my said son Elisha Arnold my Right on the East side of the seven mile line to have & to hold to him & his heirs and Assignes forever.

-- Item I give my Right in Shantatuck & my land Chapomeset, & my Towne Lott, & my Right without the seven mile line, & all my lands not before disposed of to my son Ephraim to him & his Heirs & Assignes to have & to hold forever.✓

Item I give & bequeath to Each of my Daughters Tenn Pounds apiece to be paid by my Executrix hereafter Named; Also I order that my two aforesaid sons when they shall Come of Age shall Each of them pay the sum of five pounds to every of My daughters if they be liveing.✓

Item I give & bequeath to my dearely beloved wife Susannah Arnold, all my Moveable Estate, & also appoynt her my whole & sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament, to Execute all & every thing that Pertaines to an Executrix; And this & no Other is my last will & Testament, as witness my hand & seale this 22nd day of March 1710, or 1711.✓

Elisha Arnold



Signed, Sealed, Pronounced & declared by the said Elisha Arnold to be his last will & Testament before us, Thomas ffield, Jsraell Arnold

the mark of
John X Hawes

} Acknowledged the
day & yeare above
written before me
Sim^o: Smth: Justice.✓

Aprill y^e 20th: 1711 the abovesd will was by the Towne Council of Providence Examined & Proved; Attests

Tho: Olney, Clerk./

Recorded Aprill y^e 24th, 1711:  Tho: Olney, Clerk;

[192] Here followeth the Record of the last will and Testament of the deceased Thomas Harris of Providence, who departed this life ffebruary y^e 27th 1711

Know all Persons, That I Thomas Harris of Providence in the Colony of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations in New England being through the Mercy of God indifferently in Bodily health & of good Memory Praised be his Name for Ever; And knowing that it is appoynted for man to dye, I do hereby ordaine Make Constitute & appoynt this to be my last Will & Testament in manner & forme following. Imprimis; I give and bequeath to my Eldest son Thomas Harris that parcell of land where he now dwelleth in said Providence, & bounded south on land in the Possession of Solomon Thornton, west with the River, North on land lately belonging to Gedion Crafferd, deceased; East on land in My owne Possession, which I bought of John Rice (Excepting six acres of land which I do hereby give unto my son Henry Harris which is to be taken out of that said land where there is a pit dig'd for Mine & a small orchard, and said six acres to be & Remaine to said Henry Harris his Heirs & Assignes for Ever; The aforesd land Containing one hundred & forty acres, or be it More, or be it less;

And I give & bequeath to my said son Thomas Harris a devision of land lieing without the seven mile line as it is Now laid out in said Providence & Containing one hundred

& fifty acres, or be it More or be it less, And also I give him Twelve acres of land on the west side of the River, westward of his house in said Providence And also I give him the One halfe of My Right of land in the Towne of said Providence below the streete where my ffather did dwell, & it to be the North part; All which Parcells of land to be & remaine to my said son Thomas Harris his Heirs & Assignes for Ever. /

secondly I Give & bequeath to my son Richard Harris sixty acres of land adjoyneing northward on a Percell of land where he now dwelleth which I gave him by deede, as it is Now laid out, & I give him the one halfe of a Right of Commonage within the seven mile line that I bought of John Rise; All which Parcells of land to be & Remaine to my said son Richard Harris his Heirs & Assignes for Ever; All said lands here given to my said son Richard Harris being in aforesd Providence

And likewise I give him & to his Heirs & Assignes forever one Third part of an acre of land in said Providence Towne it being part of my ffathers Orchard: Thirdly, I give & bequeath to my son Nicholas Harris a Parcell of land where he Now dwelleth which I bought of Samuell Scarbro & Stephen Williams Containeing one hundred & fifty acres, be it more or be it less, And also I give him a devision of land without the seven mile line containing one hundred & fifty acres as it is laid out, or be it more or be it less, said Parcells of land being in said Providence; And I give him one third part of an acre of land in Providence Towne it being part of my ffathers Orchard; All which lands to be & Remaine to my said son Nicholas Harris his Heirs & Assignes for ever. ffourthly, I give & bequeath to my son william Harris a Par-

cell of land in said Providence Towne where he now dwelleth ; Bound south on the land of John Arnold, East on the High Way, North on land in the Possession of one Adams, & partly on the west River, west on undevided land ; Containeing twelve acres, be it more or be it less ; And also I Give to him one six acre Lott that I bought of My vnckle William Harris lieing southward of a Brooke | that Runneth | downe by Henry Estens, Bound west on the Mill River East on the land of Henry Estens South on the undevided land ; And also two six acre Lotts lieing in Providence Towne neck, w^{ch} [193] which was laid out to me in my owne Right : And likewise I give him Twenty acres of land which was my ffathers Right, lieing westward of Richard Clemence house which was his ffaters, near the head of a little Brooke that Runneth into his land ; Also the one halfe of my Right of land in Providence Towne below the streete where my ffather did dwell it be the south part : All which said Percells of lands being in said Providence and to be & Remaine to my said son William Harris his Heirs & Assignes forever : ffifthly ; I give & bequeath unto my son Henry Harris one percell of land which I bought of Cornelius Higgins lieing at a place Called Sekesocut & halfe a Right of land that I bought of John Rice & laid to it, all Containeing one hundred & Thirty acres, be it More or be it less ; Also a devision of land without the seven mile line Containeing one hundred & fifty acres as it is Now laid out, be it More or be it less, and a Parcell of Meaddow lieing by the brooke Called Reapers brooke and another Parcell of Meaddow lyeing by the River that Runneth by Peter Places, And also one third part of an acee of land in Providence Towne it being part of my ffathers Orchard ; All which said

Parcells of land being in said Providence and to be and Remaine unto my said son Henry Harris his Heirs & Assignes forever: further More, I give and bequeath unto my said son Henry Harris the one halfe of that land & halfe of the houseing where I now dwell in said Providence, the whole Containig about one hundred & twenty acres, and being bounded South on a high Way, west on the land by me granted to my son Thomas Harris, North on the land of the Heirs of Silas Carpenter deceased, & East on the River; And the other helpe of said land & houseing I give & bequeath to my loveing wife Elnathan Harris during her Naturall life, and said halfe is to be | in | liew of her Thirds or Dower, And after my wife decease all said lands & houseing with all the improvements thereon to be & Remaine unto my said son Henry Harris his Heirs & Assignes forever: I give and bequeath unto my aforesaid five sons Three Purchase Rights of Comon Equally among them & to their Heirs & Assignes for ever: I give to my daughter Amity Mors Twenty Pounds money, or Other Pay Equivolent. I give to my daughter Elnathan Harris one ffeather bed with all the furniture thereto belonging & one weavers loome with one halfe of all the Tackling that doth thereto belong at my decease, & Twenty Pounds in Money within one yeare after,

And also Amity^s Legacy is to be paid within one yeare after my decease; I give to my daughter Mary Harris one ffeather bedd & all the furniture thereto belonging & one Weavers loome & the other halfe the Tackling thereto belonging at my decease, and Twenty Pounds Money or other Pay Equivolent withn one yeare after; Lastly, I make my loveing wife Elnathan Harris Executrix & my aforesd son Henry Harris Execu-

tor joyntly to this My last Will & Testament. And I Give unto them all my stock of Neat Cattle, horsekind, sheepe and swine, and all my Carts, Ploughs, Chaines & all other Husbandry Toolles, and my Negro man with the vse & improvement of all the Remainder of my household Goods or Moveable Estate; And they to Pay all my just and lawfull debts & Legacyes out of said stock & Proffts of said land, And at my wife decease, my said Executor to have the Remainder of my stock, one ffeatherbed, Negro Man & all Carts, Plowes Chaines & Toolles belonging to Husbandry. And the Remainder [194] Remainder of my beding & household goods to be Equally devided amongst my aforesd three daughters.

And I do hereby vtterly disallow, Revoake & annull all and every other Testaments, Wills, Legacyes, bequeaths and Executors by me in any wise before this time named willed & bequeathed, Ratifying & Confirming this & none other to be my last Will & Testament; Jn witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale this Twenty first day of June in the Eight yeare of the Reign of our Sovereigne Lady Anne over England &c Queene, And in the yeare of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred & Eight;

Signed & Sealed in the
presence of James Coggeshall

Thomas Harris

(HT)

shall Henry Tew jun^r:

Richard Tew. /

This above written will was signed and sealed by Thomas Harris, and witnessed by James Coggeshall & Henry Tew jun^r: & Richard Tew, before me on the yeare & day abovesaid; as attests Henry Tew, Asist^{ant}

At a Meeting of the Towne Councill of Providence the above

written will was Examined & Proved, Aprill the 16th, 1711:
Attests tho: Olney Clerk./

Recorded Aprill y^e 25th, 1711: Ⓢ Tho: Olney Clerk./

Here followeth the Record of the Inventory of the Estate
of the deceased Thomas Harris of Providence who died the
27th day of february 17¹⁰/₁₁, & was by the Towne Councill at
their Meeting Aprill y^e 16th 1711 Examined,

An Inventory of M^r Thomas Harrises Estate, who departed
this life on the 27th of february 17¹⁰/₁₁./

	lb	s	d
To 33 sheepe	08	00	00
To 5 Cowes	10	00	00
To A paire of Oxen	07	00	00
To 4 three yeare Old Cattell	07	00	00
To six yearling Cattell	06	00	00
To Cart & Tackling	04	01	00
To A Chaine	00	16	00
To 3 Axes	00	12	00
To An Iron Barr	00	09	00
To Plow Irons	00	04	00
To A fire slice	00	02	00
To Augers	00	03	00
To Iron	00	01	00
To Iron	00	04	00
To other Iron	00	05	06
To more Iron in the shopp	00	02	00
To more Iron	00	02	00
To two sawes	00	09	06
To Iron Tooles in the shopp	00	03	00
To Horse Chaines	00	05	00

To one brass Pann	01-00-00
To two Gunns	01-10-00
To Iron Tooles	00-05-00
To A Negro Man	10-00-00
To Twenty barrills of sidar	06-00-00
To wheat & Rye	02-10-00
To 100 bushells of Indian Corne	10-00-00
To Barley	00-16-00
To Oates	00-09-04
To Swine	02-10-00
To a Table & two joynt stooles	00-15-00
To one pair of stilliards	00-15-00
To two great Chaires	00-08-00
To two more Chaires	00-07-06
To A spitt	00-05-00
To A Bull	01-10-00
To Hay	03-04-06
[195]	lb s d
To A Grinding stone	00-02-06
To Empty Caske	00-04-00
To one bed & bedding	07-00-00
To one paire of And Jrons	01-00-00
To A Gunn	01-04-00
To dry hides	01-01-00
To weareing Apparrill	07-00-00
To A paire of Money scales & weights	00-05-00
To kash	03-06-07
To A Chest	00-16-00
To A Trunke	00-10-00
To three Trayes	00-03-00

To A Bible	00-04-00
To A Warmeing Pann	00-07-00
To A Brass Kittle	01-00-00
To A settle	00-04-00
To fire Tongs	00-02-00
To two Trammills	00-10-00
To two Iron Potts	00-10-00
To A Dripping pann & a skillett	00-06-00
To A frying pann	00-06-00
To Pailes	00-06-00
To foure barrills of Meat	12-00-00
To Pewter	02-10-00
To two Candlesticks	00-08-00
To A-square	00-02-06
To A Chest	00-04-00
To Three Chests	00-03-00
To Bedds with Bedding	18-12-00
To hoopes & boxes	00-12-00

The above Inwentarey was taken & the goods Apprised on the 22th of March 17¹⁰/₁₁ according to the best of our vnderstanding of what was brought to our vew

Richard X Clemence

Aprill the 16th 1711: at a Towne Councill meeteing in Providence, the widdow William Olney. / of the late deceased Thomas Harris did before the Councill upon her solemne Engagement declare that the above Inwentary Contained all & whole the Moveables of her said deceased husbands Estate that shee knoweth of and if More at any time Come to her knowledge it shall be added: The said widdow

was Elnathan Harris; so also did Henry Harris, both Executors to Thomas Harris his will. /

Recorded Aprill y^e 26th 1711 ☞ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

At a meeting of y^e Towne Councill of Providence Aprill the 20th 1711 by adjournment from Aprill y^e 16th 1711: the last will & Testament of Thomas Thornton (deceased) hath been Examined & Proved, & the Inventory of his Estate also hath been Examined. the Record of said will is as followeth.

The last Will & Testament of Thomas Thornton of Providence in the Collony of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations in new England being in a sick & weake Condition & knoweing that it is appoynted for all Men Once to dye, & now being in Perfect Mind & Memory; I do first & Principaly Recomend my soule to God that gave it, & my body I Recommend to dust from whence it Came to be decently buried at the discrestion of my Executrix hereafter mentioned: And as touching such worldly things as Estate wherewith it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me in this life with I Give Dismise & dispose of in manner & forme as followeth.

ffirst, I will that my funerall | charge | be paid & discharged.

Item I give & bequeath to my true & loveing Wife Margeret Thornton whome I have Constituted & appoynted to be my sole Executrix of this my last will & Testament all [196] all my Moveable Estate & to receive all debts due to me, & to pay all my lawfull debts & to have the vse of my now dwelling house duiring her widdowhood, but if my wife should Marrey then my house is to returne to my Eldest son Thomas Thornton when he comes of Age & my wife is to bring up all my Children at her discrestion.

Item I give & bequeath to my son Thomas Thornton all my home stead ffarme Except that part on the west side of the River that Runs through sd ffarme after he comes to age to be to him his Heirs Executors Administrators & Assignes for Ever; And my said son is to Pay to my two daughters (viz) Patience Thornton & Elizabeth Thornton Ten Pounds apiece in Money or Equivolent thereto when they Come to age, & if Either of them should Dye before they Come of age then the other sister shall receive her Ten Pounds;

Item I give & bequeath to my son William Thornton that part of my homestead ffarme on the west side of the aforesd River, & all my Right of lands without the seven mile line, or on the west side of sd line which land I had of Edward Manton upon Exchange to be to him his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assignes for Ever. /

Item I do appoynt my Executrix to pay all my funerall Charge; And I hereby Revoke & disanull all other & former Wills or Testaments by me heretofore made, Rattifieing & Confirmeing this to be my last Will & Testament.

Also I do appoynt my loveing brother Solomon Thornton & my loveing friend John Sheldon to be the Overseers of this my last Will & Testament to see it performed with my Executrix. /

And in witness of this & all the afore mentioned Premisses I have hereunto set my hand & seale this Twenty fourth day of March in the yeare of Our Lord one Thousand seven hundred & Ten or Eleven. /

Signed Sealed & Pronounst
in the presence of us

Thomas Thornton
his X mark. /



Thomas Harris

April y^e 20th 1711: the above Will was

Nicholas Harris by y^e Towne Councill of Providence
 Josiah Westcot. / Examined & Proved
 Attests Tho: Olney Clerk. /
 Recorded Aprill y^e 28th 1711: 9 Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of the Inventarey of the deceased
Thomas Thornton of Providence his Estate. /

Providence Aprill the 9th 1711: A true account of the worth & value of the Moveable Estate of Thomas Thornton late deceased, set forth by his widdow Margeret Thornton & Prised by us Leiv^t Thomas Harris & Ensigne Resolved Waterman.

lb s d

His weareing Apparrill	06-12-00
Bedds & bedding twenty Pounds	20-00-00
Pewter & brass	07-05-00
To Jron waare & a Gunn	06-18-00
To A Piece of Cloath & a skin	05-00-00
To wooden waare	02-10-00
To wooll & flax	02-00-00
To sidar	07-16-00
To Tobacco	01-10-00
To Money & bills	23-00-00
To Corne & meat	10-10-00
To A bible & hatchell & bottles & lookeing glass	01-00-00
To Neat Cattell	41-00-00
To one horse	04-00-00
To swine	03-12-00
To Cloath & hay	07-07-00

An Inventory taken by us whose Names are
above mentioned this 9th day of Aprill according

to the best of our vnderstanding. Thomas Thorn-
ton died March 27th 1711

Total 150-0-0

Errors Excepted ;

Examined by the Towne Councill of Providence Aprill the
20th 1711 ; Attests Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Recorded Aprill y^e 28th 1711  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

[197] Here ffolloweth the Record | of the last will &
Testament | of Henry Eustance of the Towne of Providence
in y^e Collony of Rhode Jsland &c^{tr} :

Jn the name of God Amen: The seventeenth of March in
the yeare 1711: I Henry Eustance of y^e Towne of Providence
in the Collony of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations in
New England being very sick & weake of Body but of Perfect
Mind & Memory, thanks be to God ;

therefore Calling to mind the Mortalitie of my Body and
knowing that it is appoynted for men once to dye, do make &
ordaine this my last will & Testament ; That is to say, Princi-
paly, and first of all I Give & Recomend my soule unto God
who gave it, and my Body I Recomend to y^e Eath to be buried
in Christain Manner at the discrestion of my Executrix here-
after Named ; And as touching such Worldly Estate as God
has blessed me with ; I Give, Demise & dispose of in manner
as followeth.

Jmprimis: I give & bequeath to my two sons Henry &
Cornelius their Heirs & Assignes forever all my lands &
meadows which I have within the Towneshipp of Providence
to be thus devided betweene them ; (viz) All the lands & Mead-
ow & Orchard on the west side the Highway or Countrey
Roade with my dwelling house, & two load of Grass out of

my swampe on the East side the sd High Way yearely for & duiring the space of Tenn yeares after my decease, and all my Right in Baylies Cove, And my lot of land lieing neere adjoyneing to Daniell Abbotts, & one quarter of a Right of Commonage throughout the Towneshipp (for the one part) and all my land & Meaddow lieing on the East side the said High Way with two Rights in the Thatch bedd at Small brooke & my lot of land on the west side the seven mile line & one quarter of a Right of Common throughout the Towneshipp for the other part: And my son Henry when he comes to the age of Twenty one yeares to have his Choyce of which part he will have, and he that has that part on which my dwelling house & Barne standeth, to be helpful to his Brother in building him a house on the other part.

Item, I give & bequeath to my thre daughters, viz, Elizabeth, Amy and Rebekah five Pounds apiece in Current Money of New England to be paid Equally by my two sons when my sons come to be of full age, and Each of my | sd | Three daughters to be paid by my Executrix, Emediatly after my decease Twenty shillings in money; And my Daughter Aimy to have also at my decease a Cow or a Three yeare old heifer, and my Daughter Elizabeth & Rebekah to have Each of them a Cow delivered & paid to them by my two said sons when they Come of age as aforesaid. And my said three daughters duiring the time they Remaine single & are of a sober Conversation to have free liberty to dwell in my now dwelling house.

Item I also give to my two daughters Elizabeth & Aimy all the Estate that I have left which was my first wives to be Equally devided betweene them.

Item, I give & bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah all the

Rest of my moveable Estate of what kind & nature soever with a Privelidge of dwelling in my house duiring her naturall life: I also do appoynt my said loveing wife to be my sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament: And do hereby utterly make voyd and | null | all other will or wills by me formerly made; Rattifeing & Confirming this & no other to be my last will and Testament; Jn witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale the day & yeare above Written: Signed Sealed published pronounced & declared by Henry Eustance as his last will & Testament in the presence of us the subscribers

Anthony Sprague

Benjamin Robinson

Joseph Jenckes jun^r:

The mark of
Henry Eustance X
my son Henry willb
14 years old the 29
of August next, and
Cornelius will be 13
years old the 9th of
March next.

The above written will was by the Towne Councill of Providence at their Councill meeting Aprill the 20th 1711 Examined & Proved As attests Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Recorded Aprill y^e 30th 1711 ☞ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

[198] Here followeth the Record of the Jnventarey of the Estate of the deceased Henry Eustance of Providence who dyed March y^e 23^d: 17¹⁰/₁₁

An Jnventarey of the Estate of Henry Eustance of Providence Who departed this life the 23 of March 17¹⁰/₁₁ Taken by us Whose Names are hereunto subscribe[] this 16 of Aprill 1711. /

Jm: Wearein Apparrill at

4 Cowes at

lb s d
11-00-00
12-00-00

2 Steeres at	04-00-00
3 Cowes at	07-10-00
1 Cow at	02-10-00
3 Two yeare old heifers at	05-05-00
3 yeare Olds at	03-00-00
20 sheepe at	06-10-00
A Maare at	04-00-00
swine at	02-16-00
Jn Cash at	11-02-00
A bed sted & bedd, & some Covering in y ^e North Chamber	09-00-00
A Table at	00-10-00
A Chest at	00-04-00
A Trundle bedsted at	00-07-00
A Box and Trunke at	00-06-00
Jn the south Chamber a fether bed & bedsted & furniture at	09-00-00
A Coverlid at	00-12-00
A Gunn at	01-10-00
7 yards of Camlett at	01-08-00
6 yards of Drugget	01-04-00
sarge at	10-10-
A Chest at	00-04-00
Bells & Old Tooles at	04-00-00
A saddle at	01-02-00
ffethers at	00-01-06
salt at	00-06-00
more Toles of all sorts	04-10-00
An Iron Croe at	00-10-00
And Irons at	00-16-00

Two Trammells at	00-08-00
In y ^e lower Roome in y ^e Northend a bedd and } bedsted & furniture	06-00-00
4 Platters & a basen of Pewter at	02-00-00
Plates & Porringers at	01-01-00
2 Platters & other Pewter & Tinn pann at	00-18-00
Earthen Waare at	00-03-10
A smoothing Iron	00-02-00
A warmeing pann at	00-10-00
A flesh fork & skimmer at	00-02-00
Bookes at	00-12-00
A Spitt at	00-05-00
Chaires at	00-06-00
Old saddle & bridle	00-06-00
A Bench at	00-03-00
In the south lower Roome a bed & bedsted & } beding	03-00-00
Tables at	00-07-00
A Chest at	00-03-00
3 spinning wheeles at	00-12-00
Halfe bushell a Peck & halfe peck at	00-05-00
Horse Tackling at	00-15-00
A Runlet at	00-02-00
A Pillion & paire of scalles at	00-13-00
Meat at	02-00-00
A brass Kittle & one Iron Kittle at	04-00-00
3 Iron Potts at	01-10-00
2 ffrying Panns at	00-09-00
Tallow	00-02-00
Old wooden waare at	00-04-06

2 Chamber Potts at	00-06-00
2 meat Tubbs & a small Cask at	00-04-00
A skillet & frame at	00-07-00
5 Glass bottles at	00-02-00
Old lumber at	00-12-00
[199]	lb s d
A wheele barrow at	00-02-00
Cart & Wheelles & Tackling at	05-00-00
Indian Corne at	08-00-00
15 barrills of Cidar at	04-10-00
Oates at	01-02-06
Rye at	00-09-00
A bushell of Pease & a halfe at	00-07-06
Tobacco at	01-00-00
Harrow & Plow at	00-18-00
Sidar Mill & Press at	01-00-00
more money at	01-02-00
16 yards of Cloath at	03-15-00
Linnen yarne at	01-00-00
ffoure Pound of Cotten	00-06-00

James Browne

Errors Excepted,

Thomas Whipple

the sum totall is 172-12-04

At a meeteing of the Towne Councill of Providence Aprill the 20th 1711 the abovesd written Inventarey was by said Councill Examined: Attests Tho: Olney, Clerk:

Recorded may the first 1711  Tho: Olney Clerke

Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration from the Towne Councill of Providence to Susanna Arnold of Pautuxet to Administer on the Estate of her deceased husband Elisha Arnold.

Whereas by the last Will & Testament of Elisha Arnold of Pautuxett in Providence in the Collony of Rhode Jsland & Providence plantations in the Narraganset Bay in New England, beareing date the 22nd day of March Anno Domini 1710 or 1711, And he departing this life the 24th day of said month, by his said Will Made Constituted & appoynted you Susanna Arnold (his widdow) his Executrix, And the said will haveing by the Towne Councill of sd Towne of Providence been Examined & Proved, & an Jnventary of the Testators Estate haveing been taken & made & by y^e Councill Examined & Allowed : therefore wee the said Towne Councill, as namely Joseph Jenckes Assistand & Thomas ffenner Assistant together with all the Rest of the said Towne Councill, Do by these presents (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) Comitt unto you Susanna Arnold (the aforesd Executrix) full Power of Administration on the Estate of your aforesaid deceased husband, on the same to Administer, & said will truly to observe, performe & Execute in all Poynts & perticulars as the law doth Require according to the true meaneing & intent of said Will : And to Render an account of your, acting thereon unto sd Councill, when by them Required. Dated may y^e fourth 1711.

By order of y^e Councill and on their behalf
 Tho: Olney, Clerk. /



Recorded may y^e 7th: 1711  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administeratio[n] from the Towne Councill of Providence to Mary Carpenter to Administer on the Estate of her deceased husband Benjamin Carpenter of sd Pautuxet, who dyed intested ;

Whereas Benjamin Carpenter of Pautuxet in Providence in

the Collony of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations in the Narraganset bay in New England departed this life the Third day of March Anno 17¹⁰/₁₁, And dyeing intested whereby the Care & ordering concerning his Estate fell to the Towne Councill of sd Providence: An Jnventarey of his Estate having already been Exhibitted to sd Councill and Examined & by them allowed: And whereas you Mary Carpenter have desired Administation on the Estate of [200] of your said deceased husband Benjamin Carpenter & haveing to said Towne Councill for the true & legall Administration thereon given in bond: therefore wee the now Towne Councill of sd Providence do by these presents Comitt unto you the said Mary Carpenter (widdow of the said deceased Benjamin Carpenter) the full Power of Administration on the Estate of your said deceased husband (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) on the said Estate faithfully & truely on the same to Administer, & in all perticulars the same legally to performe according as the law in such Cases doth Require, & from time to time to Render an Account |un|to y^e Councill of your actings thereon when by them Required.

Dated May y^e fourth 1711. By order of y^e Councill
and on their behalfe

Tho: Olney Clerk. /



Recorded may y^e 7th: 1711 ☞ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Whereas at a Meeteing of the Towne Councill of Providence November the 10th: 1710; Alice Browne, Widdow of the deceased Daniell Browne Exhibitted to y^e Councill an Jnventarey of her said deceased husband Daniell Browne his Estate; The said Daniell Browne belonging to the Towne of Providence in y^e Collony of Rhode Jsland &c^{tr}: but died at Newport on

Rhode Jsland, September y^e 29th: 1710. The which sd Jnventary was by the Councill Examined & Allowed, And upon the Request of said Alice Browne & Daniell Browne her son, Administra- tion on the Estate of the said Daniell Browne was unto them both granted by the Councill; The Councill then ordering Tho: Olney (Clerk) of them to receive bond, & then on behalfe of the Councill to signe to them a letter of Administra- tion. / The Record of the the said Jnventarey is as ffolloweth

The Jnventarey of the Moveable Estate of the deceased Daniell Browne of Providence who dyed at Newport on the 29th day of September Anno Domini: 1710. lb s d

Jmprimis; To his Weareing Apparrill	04-00-00
To Pewter & spoones all much worne	01-01-00
To an Iron Pott & skillett	00-12-00
To An Iron Kittle, & 2 Iron Trammells & paire of Tongs & fire slice	00-14-00
To 5 wooden Boules & sundrey dishes & Trenchers	00-09-11
To i small Glass Bottle & i frying pan	00-03-06
To i Hetchell	00-03-00
To i old bed & i blanket & i Coverlid & i pair of sheets & i fether pillow & a bolster	02-02-00
To wooll & fethers	01-07-00
To i bed & i Coverlid & a blanket & i paire of sheets i bolster & 2 pillowes	02-17-00
To Cotten Wooll	00-18-00
To new Cloath	01-04-00
To 3 sheets & i bolster	00-16-00
To i Chest & i deske	00-12-00
To 3 old spinning wheeles & 2 pair of Cards	00-16-00
To old bookes	00-02-00

To i smoothing Iron & other old Iron in y ^e house	00-06-00
To i bed & i Coverlid & a blanket & i pair of sheets i bolster, 2 pillowes & i bedsted	} 03-06-00
To 3 old Meale baggs & some beanes	00-06-00
To 7 old Chaires	00-09-00
To i Cherne & i firkin & i old Wooden bottle	00-06-00
To Jndian Corne	04-00-00
To i broad Axe & i handsaw	00-12-00
To 3 broad hoes, much worne	00-05-00
To i drawing knife & some other Carpenters Tooles	00-07-06
To i Cidar mill & a Cidar Press & i Iron Pinn	01-01-00
To Apples	05-00-00
To i Logg Chaine	01-03-00
To i old draught Chaine i paire of Plough Irons	00-12-00
To i Cart & wheelles & Irons & Irons belonging to them	} 1-10-00
[201]	lb s d
To i paire of small oxen	06-10-00
To 3 Cowes	07-10-00
To i paire of yeare old & vantage steeres	02-00-00
To Twenty sheepe y ^e most part being lambs y ^e last spring	} 04-00-00
To i great brass Kittle	04-10-00
To 7 swine	03-18-00
To i box	00-02-00
To i Table & one Milking Paile	00-05-00
To 2 Pitch forkes & i sith & Tackling for it Old	00-06-00
To i sickle	00-01-00
To 34 markeing Irons	01-00-00
To A paire of brass deviders & i two foote Rule	00-04-00

To i Barrill of Peach Juce	00-11-00
To i small bull hide	00-03-00
To Hay	05-00-00
To a Parcell of fflax, & i old warmeing pann	00-12-00
To 13 old barrills & sidar which he left at Newport	04-12-00

The above written is a True Jnventary, Errors Excepted,
taken & Made October y^e 27th Anno 1710, by us

November y^e 10: 1710. / The above John Bullock
written Jnventary was at a Towne Coun- Richard Browne
cill Meeting by y^e Councill Examined & Allowed, And Admin-
istration thereon granted to Alice Browne & Daniell browne
her son; Attests Tho: Olney Clerk;

Recorded May the 7th 1711:  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration to
Alice Browne & Daniell browne her son to Administer on the
Estate of the deceased Daniell Browne:

Whereas Daniell Browne of this Towne of Providence in
the Colloney of Rhode Jsland & Providence plantatio|ns| in
New England departed this life the Twenty & ninth day of
September in y^e yeare one Thousand seven hundred & Tenn:
And dyeing intested whereby the Administration of his Estate
fell to y^e Care & dispose of y^e Towne Councill of said Provi-
dence; And whereas you Alice Browne, widdow of the afore-
sd deceased Daniell Browne, and also Daniell Browne his son
haveing desired to take y^e Administration on the Estate of
your said deceased husband and ffather Daniell Browne, And
y^e Councill haveing to you granted the same, and you haveing
given bond to y^e Councill for the legall & true performance
thereof: therefore Wee the now Towne Councill of said

Providence (viz) Joseph Jenckes jun^r: Assistant & Thomas ffenner Assistant together with all other y^e now Towne Councill of sd Providence do now by these presents Comitt unto you the aforesaid Alice Browne & Daniell Browne the whole Power of Administeration on the Estate of your said deceased husband & ffather the aforesaid Daniell Browne; so farr forth as the law doth us impower; you on the same to Administer, & legally to act do & performe in all perticulars according as the law in such Cases doth Require: and to render an account of your Administration thereon unto the Councill from time to time when by them Required.

Recorded May y^e 8th: 1711;  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration to Sarah Eustance to Adminester on the Estate of the deceased Henry Eustance, her late husband.

Whereas by the last will & Testament of Henry Eustance of the Towne of Providence in the Colloney of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations in the Narragansett Bay in New England beareing date the seventeenth day of March 17¹⁰/₁₁: And he departing this life March the Twenty third 17¹⁰/₁₁; by his said will made, constituted [202] constituted & Appoynted you Sarrah Eustance (his widdow) his Executrix; And the said will haveing by the Towne Councill been Examined & Proved; & an Inventarey of the Testators Estate haveing been taken & Made, & by y^e Councill Examined & Allowed, And you haveing given in bond for the true Executing of the said will: Therefore wee the said Towne Councill, as namely; Joseph Jenckes Assistant & Thomas ffenner Assistant together with all the rest of the said Towne Councill,

Do by these presents (so far forth as the law doth us impower) Comitt unto you Sarah Eustance (the aforesaid Executrix) full Power of Administration on the Estate of your aforesaid deceased husband; On the same to Administer & said will truly to Observe, Performe & Execute in all Poynts & Particulars as the law doth Require according to y^e true Meaneing and intent of said Will: And to Render an Account of your acting thereon unto said Councill when by them Required.

Dated may y^e 16th, By order of y^e Councill & on their
1711: behalfe Tho: Olney Clerk. / 

Recorded may y^e 17th 1711:  Tho: Olney, Clerk.

Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration from the Towne Councill of Providence to M^{ris} Elnathan Harris (widdow of y^e late deceased Thomas Harris) & Executrix to the last will & Testam^t: of her sd deceased husband; And to Henry Harris son of the said deceased Thomas Harris, & Executor to his last will & Testament.

Whereas by the last Will & Testament of Thomas Harris of the Towne of Providence, in y^e Collony of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in the Narraganset Bay in new England (deceased) beareing date the one and Twentyeth day of June in the yeare one Thousand seven hundred & Eight, he made Constituted & appoynted you Elnathan Harris (his widdow), his Executrix, and you Henry Harris (his son) his Executor, to Execute & Performe his said | will |, And the said Will haveing by Towne Councill of sd Towne of Providence been, Examined & Proved, And an Inventory of the Testators Estate havein[g] been Taken & made, & by the Councill Examined; Therefore wee the said Towne Councill, as Namely

Joseph Jenckes, Assistant, & Thomas ffenner Assistant, together with all the Rest of the said Towne Councill, Do, by these presents (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) Comitt unto you Elnathan Harris (the aforesaid Executrix, and to you Henry Harris the aforesaid Executor) full Power of Administration on the Estate of the aforesd deceased Thomas Harris (your husband, & your ffather) on the same to Administer, and said will truely to observe performe & Execute in all Poynts & perticulars as the law doth Require according to the true meaneing & Jntent of said Will. /

Dated May y^e 30th, By order of the Councill and on
1711: their behalfe Tho: Olney Clerk.



Recorded May y^e 31: 1711:  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

At a Meeteing of the Towne Councill May y^e 31 1711: This day John Bolkcom of this Towne of Providence presented | to | the Councill the last will & Testament of his deceased ffather Alexander Bolkcom, beareing date the Twen-tyeth day of November in the yeare one Thousand seven hundred & Two; The which said will was by the Councill Examined & Proved; An Jnventary of said Bolkcom (deceased) his Estate being also to y^e Councill presented, & was by y^e Councill, also Examinid; Jt was then ordered by the Councill that [203] that Thomas Olney (the Clarke) should on the Councill their behalf take bond of sd John Bolkcom, for y^e True Executeing of his sd father his will; (sd John Bolkcom being Executor) And said Tho: Olney also on said Councill their behalfe to signe & seale to sd John Bolkcom a letter of Administration. /

The Record of the last Will & Testament of Alexander Bolkcom is as followeth. /

In the Name of God Amen; The Twentieth day of November, in y^e yeare of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred & two; I Alexander Bolkcom of Providence in y^e Colloney of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations in New England (Mason) being in bodily health & of a sound and Perfect memory; Blesed be Almighty God for same; Knowing the vncertainty of this present life, & being desireous to settle that outward Estate the Lord hath given me, Do make & ordaine this my last Will & Testament in Manner & forme following; That is to say, first & Principally I comend my soule into y^e hands of y^e Almighty God my Creator hoping to Receive Pardon & Remission of all my sinns, & the salvation of my soule through the Merritts of Jesus Christ alone and my Body to y^e Earth to be buried in such decent manner as to my Executo' & Executrix hereafter Named shall be thought Meete & Convenient: And as Touching such worldly Estate as the Lord hath given me my Will & meaneing is that the sam shall be imployed & bestowed as hereafter in & by this my Will is Expressed;

Imprimis, I do hereby Revoake, Renounde & make voyd all wills by me formerly Made & declared: And appoynt & declare this to be my last Will & Testament;

Item: I will that all the debts that I do justly owe to any manner of Person or Persons whatsoever shall be well & truely paid or ordered to be payed by | my | Executrix & Executor hereafter Mamed within a short time after my decease.

Item I give & bequeath vnto Alexander Balkcome My Eldest son Two shillings in Money, which with what he hath already Received from me is a Competent portion & all I thinke meete to bequeath unto him.

Item I give & bequeath unto Katheren Jenckes, (who is my Eldest daughter) Thirty shillings in money, which with what shee hath already Received from me is a Competent Portion, & all that I thinke Meete to bequeath unto her.

Item I give & bequeath unto Sarah Shelding (who is my Second Daughter) two shillings which with what shee hath Received from me is a Competent Portion, & all that I think meete to bequeath unto her.

Item I give & bequeath unto John Bolkcome (who is my second son, & to his Heirs Executors, Administrators & Assignes for ever, after my Owne & my wives decease my now dwelling house & all my land scituate lieing & being within the Townshipp of Providence in the Colony of Roade Jsland & Providence Plantations aforesd.

Item I do give & bequeath unto ffreegift Bolkcome, (who is my Third son) Two shillings in money, the which with what he hath already Received from me is a Competent portion & all that I thinke meete to bequeath unto him.

Item I give & bequeath unto my five younger Children; that is to say, Joseph Balcome, Hannah Balkcome, Samuell Bolckcome, Deborah Bolkcome & Liddea Bolkcome all the Remaindor of my Estate consisting in Moveables at the time of my decease to be Equally devided amongst them to be paid unto them & Every of them, their Portions, as soone as the shall arrive unto the age that the law directs for the receiveing Portions: to [204] to be paid to them by my Executrix & Executor. /

Item, I do hereby Nominate Constitute & Appoynt my beloved wife Jane Balkcome, & John Balkcom my my second son to be my Executrix & Executor of this my last will &

Testament: And further I do hereby desire & impower Joseph Jenckes jun^r: and James Browne to be my overseers to se this my last will & Testament Performed according to the true Intent & Meaneing thereof, & as is above Exprest;

In witness whereof I the said Alexander Balkcome have hereunto set my hand & seale the day & yeare first above Written. /

Signed & what is above written Alexander Bolkom
was Published & declared by the
above named Alexander Balk-
come as his last will & Testa-
ment, in the Presence of



Sarrah Torrey

William Munroe

Josiah Torrey. /

Recorded June y^e first 1711:

Thos: Olney Clerk. /

Here ffolloweth the Record of the InVENTORY of the Estate
of y^e deceased Alexander Bolkcom. /

An Inventory of the Estate of Alexander Bolkcom deceased
May y^e fourth, taken by us the subscribers hereof. /

	lb	s	d
To Weareing Apparill	02	06	00
To Bookes	00	10	00
To Pewter & brass	04	06	00
To Iron wares	04	05	00
To Coopers Tooles, Hammer & Trowell	01	17	03
To Chaines & y ^e Remainder of his Iron Tacklin	03	10	00
To Bedsted & bedding	03	19	00
To Cattle sheepe & horse	12	10	00
To Lumber	02	01	04

Joseph Chilson 35-04-07
William Sprague, jun^r:

May the 31: 1711 the above written InVENTORY was by y^e Towne Councill of Providence Examined. /

Recorded June the first, 1711: Ɔ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Since the InVENTAREY of y^e deceased Elisha Arnold of Pautuxet in Providence was taken & made, there is by his Widow & Executrix Added to the InVENTORY some debts due by bond & booke, which was before forgotten;

The which are as followeth:

ffirst from Joseph Browne	02-10-00
more from Nathaniell Dunham	03-06-00
more from Jeremiah Wheton	00-12-00
more Clement weaver, now deceased	02-04-06
more Jonas Palmer	03-00-00
more Samuells Palmer	01-10-00
more from william Crawford Ɔ bond	05-00-00
more due by Booke from another	09-00-00

Entred June y^e 6th 1711 Ɔ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

[205] Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration from the Towne Councill to John Balkcome, Executor to his ffather his last Will & Testament.

Whereas by the Last will & Testament of Alexander Balkcome of the Towne of Providence in the Coloney of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations &c (deceased) beareing date the Twentieth day of November in y^e yeare One Thousand seven hundred & Two, he made Constituted and appoynted you John Balkcome of sd Providence (his son) his Executor; And the said will haveing by y^e Towne Councill of sd Providence been Examined & Proved; And an InVENTAREY of his Estate haveing been taken, & by sd Councill Examined Therefore

wee y^e sd Towne Councill as Namely Joseph Jenckes Assistant, And Thomas ffenner Assistant, together with all the rest of sd Towne Councill, Do by these presents (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) Comitt unto you John Balkcome (the aforesd Executor) full Power of Administration on the Estate of your aforesd deceased ffather, on the same to Administer and said Will Truly to Observe, Performe and Execute in all Poynts & perticulars as the law doth Require according to y^e true Meaneing & intent of said will; And to Render an account of your acting thereon unto sd Councill when by them Required:

Dated July y^e 18th: By order of y^e Councill & on
1711. their behalfe

Tho: Olney Clerk. /



Recorded July y^e 19th 1711:  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of the last will & Testam^t: of Thomas Angell of Providence, deceased,

Be it knowne unto all People by these presents That I Thomas Angell of Providence in the Colloney of Rhoad Jsland & Providence Plantations in New England being now very Aged & not knoweing how soone it may please God to Remove me out of this world, and least any discontent or discord should arise after my departure conserning what Estate I shall leave behind; & being desirous that what I do leave may be Enjoyed according as my mind is it should be, Do now whilst I am in some measure of strength and whilst I am of sound & Perfect memory, make ordaine & appoynt this to be my last will & Testament:

first I do make voyd & null all & Every other will by me

made at any time formerly either by word or writeing & this will & Testament only to stand in force.

Item I do give & bequeath unto my son John Angell my sixty acres of land lieing within the Towneshipp of Providence|ce| aforesaid in my Right of the first devision, And also my sixty acres of land in the fifty acre or second devision adjoyneing to the same, & lieing & being neere the place Caled Cauñ-cauñjáwaťchuck to be unto him, his Heirs & Assignes forever. As also the one halfe of my Right of Commoning within the said Providence Towneshipp so farr west as the seven mile line, that is to say for Commoning or feeding of Cattell Cutting of Timber or firewood or any other vse w^{ch} Commoning is Considered in, saveing onely makeing Claime to any devision of land thereby; that shall not be; As also together with the said halfe Righ of Comon, the one halfe of my Right of lands & Commoning I do give & bequeath which lieth on the west side of the seven mile line, unto my said son John Angell to be unto him his Heirs & Assignes for[]ver together with all & every their Appurtenances. /

[206] Item, I Do give & bequeath unto my son James Angell my dwelling house which standeth in the aforesaid Providence Towne next unto the streete, and my house lott or home share of land whereon the said house standeth, together with my other house lott or home share of land to it adjoyneing, as also all my meaddowes, & my Twenty acres of land lieing on Wayboysett side of the water neere the Cove Called Hawkins his Cove; And my six acres of land lieing in that Tract of land Called the neck where the Cove or salt Creeke called Bailies Cove lieth neere unto | the | said six acres of Land; As also my Tenn acres of

land, lieing in the valley bordering upon the Northerne side of the River Called Wanasquatuckett, And not farr from Thomas Olney of Providence aforesaid his orchard & meaddowes lieing upon the said River ; And also halfe my Right of Comoning within the Plantation of Providence aforesd so farr West as the seven mile line, with all the lands which are yet devidable, or may yet, or hereafter be devided or laid out on the East side of the seven mile line unto a whole Purchase Right of Common : As also the one halfe of all my lands & Common within the Townshipp of Providence aforesaid lieing on the west side of the seven mile line : All which said lands meaddowes & Common, with my aforesd dwelling house together with my Barne, & all other my houseing (the house which I now dwell in only Excepted) to be unto my said son James Angell, to him his Heirs & Assignes forever, together with all & every their Appurtenances.

Item I do give & bequeath unto my daughter Anphillis Smith & unto my daughter Mary Arnold, & unto my daughter Deborah sabeere, & unto my daughter Alice whipple, & unto my daughter Margery whipple unto Each of them two shillings in silver Money to be paid unto them by my Executor hereafter & Executrix hereafter Named :

Item I do give & bequeath unto my loveing wife Alice Angell my now dwelling house wherein I now dwell to be unto her for her vse duiring the time of her Widdowhood ; and in Case shee Marrey not, then for the sd house to be unto her duiring the terme of her naturall life with a small plot of land adjoyneing to the said house for a little Garden ; As also before the said house Conveniency of yard Room As also free Egresse & Regress for her to pass & repass as shee may have Ocation

through any of the afore devised lands : But in Case my said wife [do] Marrey then at the day of her marriage shall the said house & small Plot of land come into the hands of my said son James Angell with all y^e Privelidges aforesaid to be unto him his Heirs & Assignes forever ; but in case shee marrey not, then shall the said house & sd small Plot of land with the said Privelidges Come into the hands of my said son James Angell after the decease of his mother to be unto him & his Heirs & Assignes forever ; And that my sd son James Angell shall keepe the said house in such Repare as may be Comfortable for his said mother to dwell in duiring the time of her makeing use thereof as aforesaid. I do also give unto my wife one milch Cow to be her owne, & that the said Cow shall be by my sd two sons (viz) John Angell & James Angell constantly, both summer[ed] & wintered for the vse of my said wife, & when the said Cow by Reason of Age or other thing which may make her unfit for milke doth faile, then shall my said son James take that said Cow himselfe & put another in its Roome, & so in Case any Causalty befalls at any time what cow is so for my sd wife her vse as afore Exprest then shall my said son James still put another Milch Cow in its Roome ; the which sd Cow shall be at my sd wife her dispose, Either if shee marrey or at her death ; And that my said two sons John Angell & James Angell their Heirs Executors Administrators & Assignes shall yearely pay unto my **[207]** my said wife (their mother) sixteene shillings in money untill shee marrey, & in case shee marrey not, then duiring the terme of her naturall life ; the which said sixteene shillings shall yearely be the one halfe paid by my said son John & the other halfe by my said son James. And that my said | two | sons John

Angell & James Angell their Heirs, Executors, Administrators & Assignes shall take Care & shall provide for the Comfortable maintenance of my said wife duiring the terme of her Widdowhood, & if she marrey not, then duiring the terme of her naturall life; And that such Care shall by them be taken & such Provision by them be made that my said wife may sufficiently, suteably & Comfortably be kept & maintained both in health & in sickness with sutable tendance & all other Nessesareys as her Cõdition shall Constantly Require; the which Charge shall be Equally borne by my said two sons; But in Case my sd two sons shall neglect or faile, or Either of them their Heirs Executors Administrators or Assignes shall Neglect or faile of the performance thereof, Then shall a third part of the defective party their lands afore devised be unto my said wife for her vse & Proffitt duiring the terme of her widdowhood, & if shee marrey not, then duiring the terme of her naturall life; The which Third part of the said lands shall be the third part of y^e same which may be most Advantag[e]ous to my said wife. I do also give & bequeath unto my said wife all my household goods to be her owne & at her owne dispose; That is to say all my Bedds bedding, Cloathing both woollen & linnen, & all sorts of vessells both Iron, Brass, Pewter, wood & all other things to the house belonging which are Nessesary for house keepeing which may be Counted household goods: Table linnen as well as other is included; as also if any moneys be left at my decease, the same I do give unto my said wife.

Item I do give & bequeath unto my son James Angell all my Cattell of all sorts only Excepting one Cow which I have before disposed of to my wife; As also unto my said son

James Angell I do give all my Tooles of what sort soever & all other my Estate both Moveable goods and Chattells not before disposed of: And unto my said son James I do give to him his Heirs & Assignes forever all other my lands Rights Interests & Titles whatsoever not before disposed of. And I do make ordaine Constitute & appoynt my loveing wife Alice Angell my lawfull Executrix & my son James Angell my lawfull Executor, both Joyntly, unto whome I do give all my debts unto me from any Person due, & they to pay all debts from me to any person due; & to see that my body be decently buried & to Execute & performe this my will according My true meaneing & intent therein, And I do desire and appoynt my loveing friends & neighbours Nathaniell Waterman & Thomas Olney to be the overseers of this my Will. / In witness of the Premisses I do here unto set my hand | & seale | the Twenty & third day of may in the yeare one Thousand six hundred Eighty & five.

Signed & Sealed in the The marke of X Thomas
presence of us Thomas Olney,
Nathaniell Waterman,
Epenetus Olney:

Angell



Be it knowne unto all People by these presents that I the aforesd Thomas Angell do Add this as a Coddicill to my aforesaid will; That is, I do also give & bequeath unto my said son John Angell, unto him his Heirs & Assignes for ever my Ten acres of land which was unto me laid out in lue of my Right of my share of Meaddow in the second or fifty acre devision, it lieing & Adjoyneing to my afore specified lands neere Cauncaunjawatchuck; The which sd Ten acres of land

was forgotten before, before when the other lands was disposed of; In witness whereof I do hereunto set my hand the Twenty & third day of May in the yeare one Thousand six hundred Eighty & five.

Signed in th presence of us,
Thomas Olney

The mark of X Thomas
Angell

Nathaniell Waterman James Angell Executor to the abovesd
Epenetus Olney. / will appeared this day before the Towne
[208] Towne Councill of Providence being the 18th day of
September 1694 & made oath unto the said will: Thomas
Olney; Nathaniell waterman & Epenetus Olney, the 18th of
September 1694 appeared before the Towne Councill of Provi-
dence & attested upon Engagement unto the abovesd will as
Witnesses. /

The 18th of September 1694 the Towne Councill of Providence have Examined & do approve the aforesd will ; Attests Joseph Jencks Assistant Steven Arnold Assistant, Joseph Williams Assistant

Recorded August y^e 15th 1711  Tho: Olney Clerk.

Here followeth the Record of the last will & Testament of
Alice Angell of Providence (deceased

Be it knowne unto all People by these presents That I Alice Angell of the Towne of Providence in the Narraganset Bay in New England (widdow) being now very weake of Body but (through mercy) of sound & Perfect memory do make this to be my last will & Testament. I do give & bequeath unto my foure | daughters | (viz) Anphillis Smith, Deborah Sabeer, Alice Whipple and Margery Whipple all my weareing Apparrill both Woollen & linnen Equally to be devided amongst them,

& more over to my Daughter Deborah, Sabeer I give one Chamber Pott & two wooden Traves which formerly belonged to my son Hope, & also I give unto my daughter Alice Whipple one Trunke & a Deske which my mother gave to me;

Item I do give & bequeath to my son James Angell five Pounds in money.

Item All the Remainder of my goods not before disposed of I do give unto my Two sons (to witt) John Angell & James Angell Equally to be betweene them two devided; And I do make ordaine & appoynt my son James Angell to be my Executor who shall see that my Body be decently buried and performe this my will according to my true Meaneing & intent therein, In witness whereof I do hereunto set my hand & seale the one & Twentyeth day of October Anno: One Thousand six hundred ninty & foure.

And farther my will is, that Each of my foure daughters aforesd shall have so much of my Pewter as may be for a Remembrance of me.

memorandum the three lines & the piece of line blotted out was allowed of by y^e Testator, it being something mistaken by the scribe & should not have been there. /

Signed & Sealed in the presence of The mark of X Alice
Tho: Olney Angell

Nathaniell Waterman

Epenetus Olney. /



James Angell Executor to the Will on the other side of this Paper Written; & Tho: Olney & Nathaniell Waterman & Epenetus Olney witnesses to the said will, have the 15th day of Januarey 169⁴ given Engagement unto the sd Will. / The sd

will hath the 15th day of Januarey 169⁴/₅ been Examined by the
Towne Councill of Providence. /

Attests Tho : Olney Towne Clarke. /

Recorded August y^e 18th 1711 $\P$ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth a Record of y^e Jnventary of the Estate of
y^e deceased Thomas Angell of Providence.

The Jnventary of the Estate of y^e deceased Thomas Angell,
Taken & made the 21 of Januarey 169⁴/₅

as followeth. /

	lb	s	d
A great Coate	01	15	00
Jt 2 Cotten shirts	00	14	00
Jt i Dowlas shirt	00	10	00
Jt i old much worne fflannill shirt	00	03	06
Jt A west coat & a $\P$ of Breeches	00	17	06
[209]	lb	s	d
Jt A $\P$ of Drawers & 2 old Coates	00	09	00
Jt i Hatt, old & out of fashon	00	03	00
Jt 2 $\P$ of Old stockins	00	03	00
Jt 2 yardes of homespun Raw Cloath	00	08	00
Jt T more old Cloathes little worth	00	01	06
Jt i $\P$ of New shooes & a $\P$ of very old ones	00	05	06
Jt 3 old Bolsters, not fethers, & 2 pillowes & an old straw bed	} 00-18-00		
Jt A very old flock bedd much worne & light	00	12	00
a fether bed & bolster	03	00	00
Jt A ffether bed & boulster	03	00	00
Jt An old Boulster & 3 old Pillowes	00	08	00
Jt i $\P$ of Cotten & linnen sheetes, & one $\P$ of all linnen sheetes	} 01-16-00		

Jt	4	⌘ of Tow sheetes	02-00-00
Jt	i	shirt, old	00-03-06
Jt	i	⌘ of fine Pillow beers	00-08-00
Jt	5	Pillow beers	00-15-00
Jt	5	Napkins	00-05-00
Jt	4	Towells & a small Table cloath	00-05-00
Jt	2	Pillow beeres	00-06-00
Jt	i	⌘ of Blancketts	01-10-00
Jt	i	⌘ of Dutch Blancketts	02-00-00
Jt	i	Rugg called a smooth Rugg	01-10-00
Jt	i	Coverlidd	01-10-00
Jt	i	⌘ of Old Blanketts	00-15-00
Jt	i	old worne out Rugg	00-05-00
Jt	3	old linnen Cloths that things were wrapt in	00-05-00
Jt	3	old Blanketts	00-07-00
Jt	2	Basens & a Pewter Platter	00-12-00
Jt	2	Chamber Potts	00-08-00
Jt	1	leakey 2 pint Potts old & 1 halfe pint pott	00-06-06
Jt	2	old Pewter small dishes, 2 Poringers, 2 spoones	00-05-08
Jt	An old small Bason & Porringers, sausers & 2 old spoons		} 00-02-00
			28-02-08
Jt	2	old Bell mettle Possnetts, a Brass Candle stick a Brass Morter & Pestle	} 00-15-00
Jt	An old Brass Chafeing dish & a Brass skillett no frame, worne out & patcht		
Jt	4	Indian woodden dishes, 2 Trayes & a boule	00-08-00
Jt	i	Old Turned boule, a dish, a platter & a skim dish	} 00-01-00

Jt	3 old brall Kittells, little better then old Brass	01-00-00
Jt	i old lanthorne & a kallebash bottle	00-02-00
Jt	i old Runlett	00-00-06
Jt	i old Earthern Pott a Pann & small dish	00-01-00
Jt	i small Iron Pott & small old Iron Kettle	00-10-00
Jt	i ffrying Pann	00-04-00
Jt	i old warmeing Pann	00-06-00
Jt	i Tramill & an eetch hooke, an old Grid Iron, a ⌘ of Pot hookes, a ⌘ of Tongs, a slice handle, & a spitt & ⌘ of bellows	} 00-11-00
Jt	6 Glass Pint bottells	
Jt	4 long neckt Glass bottels	00-02-00
Jt	3 Old spoones	00-00-06
Jt	An old lookeing Glass	00-01-06
Jt	2 Pokett handkercheifs 3 Neckcloaths	00-10-00
Jt	2 Callico Neckcloaths	00-02-00
Jt	7 linnen Capps	00-04-00
Jt	i Pillow beere	00-02-00
Jt	3 beddsteds	01-00-00
Jt	3 chests & a box & another box with drawers	02-02-00
Jt	1000 of Pinns	00-02-00
Jt	5 chaires	00-12-00
Jt	Old Tubbs & such lumber	00-05-00
Jt	i old draught Chaîne	00-05-00
Jt	Jn money	05-00-00
Jt	A Table	00-10-00
Jt	A Jount forme	00-04-00
Jt	A settle	00-06-00
The sum Totall, Errors Excepted, amounts to		<u>15-10-06</u>
		43-13-04

This abovesd Jnventarey is a true & just apprisall of y^e Estate of sd Thomas Angell of what was brought to our vew: Taken & made the day & yeare abovesd by us Nathaniell Waterman, Tho: Olney: / The 12^f of ffebruarey 1694 / 5, James Angell Executor to y^e last will of y^e deceased Tho: Angell hath made Oath to the trueth of sd Jnventary above written, & also Tho: Olney & nath^l: waterman. / Recorded August y^e 20th 1711: $\P$ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

[210] Here followeth y^e Record of the Jnventary of the Estate of y^e deceased Alice Angell of Providence.

The Jnventary of the Estate of y^e deceased Alice Angell; Taken & made January y^e 21: 169 $\frac{4}{5}$. /

Jmprimis, weareing Apparrill. /		lb	s	d
Jt	7 white linnen-square Neckcloathes	00	14	00
Jt	2 blue neckcloathes	00	03	00
Jt	3 Capps	00	05	00
Jt	8 Capps & Coyfes, white linnen	00	08	00
Jt	6 head dressings & four Cross Cloathes	00	10	00
Jt	4 $\P$ of Gloves & a Poket handkercherf	00	05	00
Jt	Other small weareing linnen old & worne	00	10	00
Jt	2 blue Aprons, i Greene apron, & one home-spun one	}	00-18-00	
Jt	2 wast Coats		00-12-00	
Jt	3 Petty Coates		01	17-06
Jt	2 fine shifts & 2 old ones		01	04-00
Jt	sevrall other Coats, i $\P$ of bodyesses & other Apparrill old & much worne	}	01-10-00	
Jt	i $\P$ of new stockins & other old stokins & shooes		00-06-00	
Jt	5 Pounds in Money		05	00-00

Jt	A Trunke & a Deske	0-10-00
Jt	3 Old bolsters, not fethers, 2 pillowes, & an old straw bedd	00-18-00
Jt	A very old flock bedd much Worne & light	00-12-00
Jt	A ffether bed & bolster	03-00-00
Jt	A ffether bed & bolster	03-00-00
Jt	An old bolster & 3 old Pillowes	00-08-00
Jt	i ₤ of Cotten linnen sheets, & i ₤ of all linnen sheets	01-16-00
Jt	4 ₤ of Tow sheets	02-00-00
Jt	i ₤ of fine Pillow beers	00-08-00
Jt	5 Pillow beers	00-15-00
Jt	5 Napkins	00-05-00
Jt	4 Towells & a small Table Cloath	00-05-00
Jt	2 Pillow beers	00-06-00
Jt	i ₤ of Blancketts	01-10-00
Jt	i ₤ dutch Blancketts	02-00-00
Jt	i Rugg Called a smooth Rugg	01-10-00
Jt	i Coverlidd	01-10-00
Jt	i ₤ of old Blancketts	00-15-00
Jt	i old worne out Rugg	00-05-00
Jt	3 old linnen Cloathes that things were wrapt in	00-05-00
Jt	3 old Blancketts	00-07-00
		35-07-06
Jt	2 basens & a Pewter Platter	00-12-00
Jt	2 Chamber potts	00-08-00
Jt	i leakey quart pot, 2 pint pots old, & i halfe pint pott	00-06-06
Jt	2 old Pewter small dishes, 2 Poringers, 2 spoones	00-05-08

Jt	An old small bason & Porringers a saucer & 2 old spoons	} 00-02-00
Jt	2 small old Bell Mettle posnetts, a brass Candlestick a brass mortar & Pestle	} 00-15-00
Jt	An old brass Chafeing dish & a brass skillet, no frame, worne out & Patcht	} 00-02-00
Jt	4 Indian woodden dishes, 2 Trayes & a boul	00-08-00
Jt	i old Turned boul, a dish, a platter & a skim dish	00-01-00
Jt	i old Lantheron & a kallebash bottle	00-02-00
Jt	i old Runlet	00-00-06
Jt	i old Earthen pot, a Pann & small dish	00-01-00
Jt	3 old brass Kittles, little better than old brass	01-00-00
Jt	i small Iron Pott & small old Iron Kittle	00-10-00
Jt	i ffrying Pann	00-04-00
Jt	i old warming pan	00-06-00
Jt	i Tramill, an Eech hooke, an old Grid Iron, a ☿ of Pott hookes, a ☿ of Tongs, a slice handle & a spitt & ☿ of bellows	} 00-11-00
Jt	6 Glass pint bottles	00-02-00
Jt	4 long necked bottles of Glass	00-02-00
Jt	3 old spoones	00-00-06
Jt	An old lookeing Glass	00-01-06
Jt	i Pillo beere	00-02-00
	[211]	lb s d
Jt	3 bedd steds	01-00-00
Jt	3 Chests, a box, & another box with drawers	02-02-00
Jt	1000 of Pinns	00-02-00
Jt	5 Chaires	00-12-00
Jt	Old Tubbs & such Lumber	00-05-00
Jt	A Table	00-10-00

Jt	A ^r Joynt forme	00-04-00
Jt	A settle	00-06-00
		<u>10-17-08</u>

The sum Totall, Errors Excepted, amounts to 46-05-02

The abovesd Inventarey is a just appriseall of y^e Estate of sd Alice Angell; of what was brought to our vew, Taken & Made y^e day & yeare abovesd by us Tho: Olney, Nathaniell Waterman. The 12^f day of ffebruary 169⁴/₈ James Angell the Executor of the deceased Alice Angell hath made oath to the truth of y^e Jnventary above. written; And also Tho: Olney & Nathaniell Waterman. /

Recorded August y^e 21 : 1711  Tho: Olney Clerk.

Here followeth the Record of y^e last will, and Testament of Benjamin Hearnden of this Towne of Providence who departed this life y^e 18th day of Aprill Anno: 1694. /

I Benjamin Hearnden | of y^e Towne | of Providence in the Narragansett Bay in New England being very sick & weake of Pody, but yet through Mercy of perfect Memory do make this my last will & Testament; hereby Revokeing, makeing Null & voyd all & Every former will by me at any time Made Either by Word or writeing, & this will only to stand in force,

My will is that my two sonnes Benjamin and John shall have all my lands & Meadow lieing and being on the south side of the River Called Westquadomesett brooke to be Equally devided betweene them & to be unto them & their Heirs & Assignes for ever, but their mother to have the vse thereof untill they come to y^e age of Twenty & one yeares; And that my dwelling house & out houseing & all my lands on y^e north

side of y^e said River shall be unto my Wife Liddea Hearnden for & duiring the terme of her naturall life, and after her decease all the said lands & house & all my Common shall be equally devided betweene my aforesaid two sonnes to be unto them their Heirs & Assignes for ever.

I do also give & bequeath unto My three daughters Dorothy, Liddea & Elizabeth six sheepe to be delivered to them, Each of them two, or two unto Each by my Executrix hereafter Named at the day of Marriage or at twenty & one yeares of age which first Cometh.

And that my Will is that my loveing wife Liddea Hearnden shall have all my Moveable Estate; all my goods of all sorts, & all my Cattell of all sorts whatever, & all chattells that are mine to be her owne to dispose thereof as shee shall see Cause; And I do Comitt all my Children to my said wife to take the Care of for their bringing upp & disposing of. /

And I do make & appoynt my said wife to be my Executrix unto whome I do give all my debts, & shee shall pay all my debts & see my body decently buried: Jn [212] Jn Witness whereof I do hereunto set my hand & seale the seventeenth day of Aprill Anno: 1694.

Signed & Sealed in y^e
presence of Tho: Olney,
John Whipple
Samuell Whipple.

The mark of X
Benjamin Hearnden



The 30th of May 1694 this will was
by y^e Towne Councill of Providence
Examined and Approved,

Attests Tho: Olney Towne Clerk. /

Recorded November y^e 2nd 1711:  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth a Record of y^e Inventarey of y^e deceased Benjamin Hearndens Estate. /

The Estate of Benjamin Hearnden who deceased y^e 18th Day of May 1694. /

	lb	s	d
Jmprimis, 2 Oxen, 2 Cowes, foure 3 yeare old Cattell,			
Jt One Calfe & Two Heifers	15	15	00
Jt One horse	01	10	00
Jt 11 old sheepe & 10 lambs	02	06	00
Jt A Cart & Teame Tackling	02	18	00
Jt A Sith & Tackling	00	04	00
Jt Three small swine	00	12	00
Jt One Axe & Carpenters Tooles	01	00	00
Jt Household Goods	03	10	00
Jt Boytle & wedges & a hoe	00	05	00
Jt weareing Apparrill	01	00	00
	Total	29	00-00

if no mistake in makeing up

This Inventarey was taken & made y^e day & yeare abovesd by us william Hearnden

The mark of X John Hearnden. /

Moreover 2 Gunns before omitted 02-00-00

This Inventarey hath y^e 30th of May 1694 been by y^e Towncill Examined; The Executrix to the last will & Testament of Ben: Hearnden upon Engagem^t: before y^e Councill declar-eth, y^t if anything more of y^e said Estate do at any time Come to be knowne by her it shall be brought forth & Added to y^e Inventarey:

Attests Tho: Olney

Towne Clerk of Providence. /

Recorded ffebruarey y^e 13th 1711/12  Tho: Olney, Clerk

Vpon the 25th day of March 1712 the last will & Testament of William whipple of this Towne of Providence (deceased) was Exhibitted to the Towne Councill & was by them Examined & Proved; The Record of sd will is as followeth. /

In the name of God Amen, I William Whipple of the Towne of Providence in her Majestyes Coloney of Road Jsland & Providence Plantations in new England, being weake in body yet by the Blessing of God of sound & perfect memory; And I knowing that all | men | are subject to Mortallitye, and not knowing how soone it may please God to Remove me out of this life, I do make this my last Will & Testament, hereby makeing voyd all former Wills by me made either by Word or writeing & this only to stand in force as my last will & Testament. /

ffirst I bequeath my spirit to God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be desently buried at the descretion of my Executor hereafter Named,

secondly I Give to my Loving son william whipple all my lands & house & improvements whatsoever; hee paying such Legacies as I shall obleidge him to; Thirdly I give to my [213] my loveing son Seth Whipple Thirty Pounds, to be paid to him after he shall attaine to the age of one & twenty yeares, to be payd by my Executor as he shall be able. ffourthly, I Give to my loveing Daughter Mary Sprague Ten pounds to be paid to her by my Executor as my Executor shall be able, which Ten Pounds is besides what I have already given to her, which is one Cow & Calfe & Eight Sheepe & Eight lambs, besides what household stuff I have already given to her:

ffiftly, my Will is that my son william Whiple shall main-

taine his loveing Mother mary whiple my wife with all such
 nessecary things as shee shall have Ocation for duireing her
 Naturall life; And if shee see cause to dwell with Either of
 my other Children then my said son william shall allow to his
 sister or brother where my loveing wife shall make her abroad
 according to her Nessesity, & his Ability. Sixtly I Constitute
 & Appoynt my loveing son william Whipple my Executor to
 Execute my last will & Testament, to pay all my just Debts,
 & Receive all my just debts, and to se my Body desently
 buried; And in Confirmation of this my last Will & Testa-
 ment I have hereunto set my hand & seale this Twenty &
 Seventh day of ffebruarey in the yeare of our Lord one Thou-
 sand Seven hundred & Eleven or Twelve And Eleventh yeare
 of the Reign of Our Sovereignⁿ Lady Anne, by the Grace of
 God Queene of Great Brittan. /

Signed, Sealed, published William X Whipple



and declared in the presence his marke

of us Job Whipple

Thomas X Hopkins

his mark

william Hopkins

vpon the Twenty & fifth day of March Anno, Domini: One
 Thousand seven hundred & Twelve the above Written Will
 was by the Towne Councill of Providence Examined & by
 them Approved: The Executor in sd will named, & the wit-
 nesses unto said will annexed haveing before the Councill
 made Oath thereunto

Attests Tho: Olney, Clerk. /

Recorded March y^e 28th 1712; ℞ Tho: Olney, Clerk.

Here followeth the Record of the Inventory of the Estate of the deceased William Whipple of the Towne of Providence, who departed this life march y^e 9th Anno: 17 $\frac{11}{12}$:

An Inventory of y^e Estate of william Whipple who deceased march the 9th: 17 $\frac{11}{12}$ Taken by the subscribers under written the fifteenth day of March 17 $\frac{11}{12}$ lb s d

To weareing Apparrill woollen & linnen	04-04-00
To two Gunns, one at 24 ^s , the other bell mossell at 25 ^s	02-09-00
To shooes & stockins 7 ^s , to one small bed & furniture 5 ^{lb} 17-09	06-04-09
To two beds & furniture belonging thereunto at Eight pounds 3 shillings & six pence a piece	16-07-00
To Thirty pound of woollen yarne at 3 ^{lb} ; and 12 pound of Coverlid yarne 12 ^s	03-12-00
To worsted yarne 14 ^s , to Cotton & wooll Cloath 20 ^s to two sheets 10 ^s	02-04-00
To Cotten & linnen Cloath 6 ^s 9 ^d , to one Chest 5 ^s to sheeps wooll 6 ^s 6 ^d	00-18-03
To ten pound fethers 15 ^s , to flax 8 ^s , to lether 2 ^s 6 ^d	01-05-06
To Grain, English Graine 3 ^{lb} 4 ^s 9 ^d , to brass fifty shillings	05-14-09
To Iron Potts & kettells & frying panns	03-09-09
[214] To And Irons two paire 26 ^s to Grid Iron & slice and Tongs & Tramills 17 ^s	02-03-00
To saddles & Pannell 25 ^s , & two bridles 2 ^s , to sledges and Axe 8 ^s	01-15-00
To Old Iron tooles 26 ^s 2 ^d , to horse tackling 12 ^s 6 ^d , to chaine 7 ^s	02-05-08
To two Iron Staples & Rings 7 ^s , to Cart & wheelles 12 ^s Grindstone 6 ^s	01-05-00

To beetle & wedges 3 ^s 6 ^d , to Pewter 28 ^s 6 ^d , to books 6 ^s	01-18-00
To old lumber 34 ^s , to two wheelles 8 ^s to Chairs 4 ^s	} 02-16-00
to Tobacco 10 ^s	
To Sith & Tacklin 10 ^s , to meat & butter 2 ^{lb} 14 ^s to	} 05-04-00
Indian Corne 2 ^{lb}	
To boards 6 ^s , to two Oxen 9 ^{lb} , to five Cowes 15 ^{lb}	} 26-01-00
to hefers 35 ^s	
To yearelings, 3 ^{lb} , to 3 maares 5 ^{lb} , to four swine 32 ^s	09-12-00
To twenty seven sheepe at six shillings apiece	08-02-00
Additon to Eleven yards $\frac{1}{2}$ bedd ticking a 5 ^s a yard	02-17-06
To two Razors 2 ^s 6 ^d , lookeing Glass	00-03-00
To Plough Irons 6 ^s , one Iron Barr 7 ^s	00-13-00

sun Totall 110-14-02

Valentine Whittman

Edward Smith

Anthony Sprague

The Apprisers of the Estate of the deceased William Whipple of the Towne of Providence whose names are annexed to the above written Inventory came upon the 25th day of March Anno Domini: 1712 before the Towne Councill of Providence, & did upon their oath declare that what is Contained in the written Inventory above Exprest is a faire & just apprisall to the best of their vnderstanding of all the things w^{ch} were brought forth to their vew:

The Twenty fifth of March 1712 William Whipple the son of the aforesd deceased William Whipple did also appeare before the aforesaid Towne Councill & as he was Executor to the last will & Testament of his said deceased ffather did upon oath declare that what was Contained in the above written Inventory was the full & whole of his sd deceased ffather

his Moveable Estate so farr as he knew, & if any more at any time do Come to his knowledge it shall be brough forth & Added to this Jnventary

This above written Jnventary haveing been by the Councill Examined is by the Councill Alowed. /

Attests Tho: Olney Clerk. /

The above written Jnventary is Recorded in Providence Towne | Councill | bo|o|ke this booke | it | being Recorded part on the other side of this leafe & part on this side of y^e leafe.

Recorded march y^e 31: 1712. ̄ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration to William Whipple to Administer on the Estate of his deceased father William Whipple, he being Executor to his sd father by his last will & Testament beareing date the 27th day of february 17¹¹/₁₂:

whereas William Whipple of this Towne of Providence in the Coloney of Rhoades Island & Providence Plantations in the Narragansett Bay in New England departed this life the Ninth day [215] day of March 17¹¹/₁₂: And by his last Will & Testament bearing date the 27th day of february in the yeare of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred & Eleven or twelve he Constituted made & apoynted you William Whipple his son to be his Executor to Execute & performe his said Will; And the said Will haveing been Exhibeted to the Towne Councill of said Providence and by them been Examined & Proved: the Jnventarey of his Estate also by them haveing been Examined & Allowed, and you haveing already given bond to the Councill; The Towne Councill of

said Providence Do therefore now by these presents comitt unto you the full Power of Administration on the Estate of your said deceased ffather (so farr forth as the law doth us impower ;) on the said Estate for you the said William Whipple, son & Executor of the aforesaid deceased William Whipple, to Administer and faithfully to performe your Administration thereon in all poynts & particulars legally according as the law Requires an Executor to do ; And Execute your said father his sd Will according to the true meaneing & intent thereof ;
Dated Aprill the 12th

1712

By order of the Councill & on
their behalfe

Tho: Olney Clerk :



Recorded Aprill ye 14th: 1712:  Tho: Olney Clerk.

Aprill the 22nd 1712 Richard Waterman the son of the deceased Nathaniell Waterman of this Towne of Providence presented unto the Towne Councill of sd Providence the last will of his sd deceased father for their Examination thereof ; The said Councill haveing Examined the same, the three witnesses unto the sd will haveing before the Councill made Oath thereunto the Councill approved thereof ; the Record of the sd will is as followeth :

I Nathⁿ: Waterman of Providence in the Colony of Rhod Island being sick & weake of Body but through|h| mercy of sound & perfect memory & calling to mind my Mortallity do make this my last will and Testament.

Imprimis ; I Give to my loveing Grandsons the two Zuriell Watermans all my lands in the Place called Wesquenoid in the Colony aforesd to be Equally devided betwixt them my two sd Grandsons (viz) Zuriell Waterman son of my son Richard

Waterman, and Zuriell Waterman son of my son Nath^l: Waterman; and the said lands to be to the only Proper vse & behoofe of my aforesd Grand sones their Heirs & Assignes for Ever;

Item, I Give to my son Richard Waterman Twenty acres of land to be taken up on the Easterne side of the seven mile line in sd Providence for allowance of lands y^t Providence men have taken up within Pautuxet lands, the said Twenty acres of land to be to him my said son Richard Waterman his Heirs & Assign|e|s forever.

Item I Give to my son Benjamin Waterman all the Remaineing part of that my lands that is to be taken up in my Right according to the agreement of the men of Pautuxett & the Men of Providence; the said lands to be to my said son Benjamin Waterman his Heirs & Assignes forever.

But as to all my lands in Pautuxett, I have intended that it shall be to my son Nath^l: Waterman his Heirs & Assignes for Ever; But Provided he Enjoyes & Possesses said lands without much Trouble or charge, that then he shall alow his Brother Benjamin Waterman a quantetye of said land as he the said Nathaniell waterman shall thinke fitt to be unto my said son Benjamin Waterman his heirs and Assignes for Ever; In witness, and for confirmation of the [216] the above written I have hereunto set my hand and seale this Twenty second day of March Anno: One Thousand seven hundred and Eleven or twelve.

Signed Sealed & published,
in presence of us
William Smith
Job Whipple
William Crauford,

his
Nath^l: X Waterman
marke



On the back side of the paper whereon the aforesd Will is written, it is Endorsed as followeth. Aprill the 22nd 1712; The will on the other side of this paper written was by Richard Waterman presented unto the Towne Councill of Providence for Examination, and was by them Examined and approved: The three witnesses to sd will haveing all made Oath before the Councill thereunto;

Attests Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Recorded Aprill y^e 23^d 1712  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Aprill the 22nd 1712 Richard Waterman the son of the deceased Nathaniell Waterman, at the Towne Councill of Providence meeting presented to the Councill the Inventory of his sd father Nathaniell waterman of said Providence his Estate, for the Councill^s Examination thereof; The said Richard Waterman haveing upon Oath before the Councill declared that the sd Inventory Contained all & whole the Estate of his said deceased ffather that he knew of (as to moveables) and if any more at any time should Come to his knowledge it should be added to sd Inventory The Apprisers also haveing made oath that they had made a true apriseall, to the best of their understanding of what was brought to their vew; The Councill haveing Examined the same Allowed the sd Inventory, and Comitted the Administration of y^e said Estate unto the said Richard waterman; And did order & appoynt Tho: Olney the Clerk, on the Councells behalfe to take bond of the said Richard waterman as to his Administration, and on the Councells behalfe to signe & seale to him a letter of Administration:

The Record of the said Inventory is as followeth. /

The Inventory of the Estate of M^r Nathaniell Waterman of Providence in the Colony of Road Jsland and Providence Plantations in New England (deceased) Who departed this life the Twenty Third day of in the yeare of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eleven or twelve: /

	lb	s	d
Jmprimis, To his Wearing Apparrill	12	00	00
To two feather beds & furniture	20	00	00
To 5 yardes of sarge & a yard & $\frac{1}{4}$ of silk	01	17	00
To two small pieces of fine linnen & some Table linnen	00	18	00
To a small Compas Diall	00	01	06
To some small Jmplements, as small boxes, &c.	00	03	00
To Pewter	04	16	00
To an old bedd & bedding	03	00	00
To brass, Iron & Tinn	09	10	00
To shott Moles, bullett Moles & two Trammills } Three Iron Wedges and hammer & Gimblet }	00	16	00
To an Old musket valued at 6 ^s	00	06	00
To lether	02	16	00
To five sheets, 6 napkins & two Pillow beares	01	17	00
To More bedding	01	10	00
To one side of Tanned leather	00	06	00
To Thirty four bushells of Barly, or there abouts	04	00	00
To fflax & hemepe	00	14	00
To Oates and Rye	02	00	00
To Indian Corne	11	00	00
To Carts, Plough, & Plough Tackling	04	10	00
To severall sorts of Tooles	01	18	00
To Raw hides and sheepe skins	01	04	00
To an Iron Barr, Bells, Hoes, & old Iron	01	00	00
To a Barrill and halfe of Porke	04	10	00

To a barrill and halfe of Biefe	03-00-00
To Butter & Tallow	00-18-00
To Earthen waare & a frying pan, & wooden dishes & Traves	} 00-18-00
To Chests and Boxes	
To Tables, Chaires, & old Lumber	01-00-00
To Bookes	01-08-00
To three Barrills of sidar	01-10-00
To Neat Cattle	63-14-00
To one hundred of sheepe	30-00-00
To horse kind	20-15-00
To money	103-01-06
To mortgage Bonds and bills	688-12-04
To Booke debts	07-04-03
[217]	1b s d
To stilliards sheepe sheares & Tobacco	02-00-00
To foure small swine	02-00-00

the above written is a true apprisall of what was
brought before us; Taken this 15th day of Aprill 1712:

Totall sum, Errors Excepted, 1019-03-07

The Inventarey | written | on the William Hopkins
other side | & on this side | of this Richard Browne; /
Paper was on the 22nd day of Aprill 1712 at a Towne Coun-
cill of Providence meeting, by the Councell Examined and
Allowed,

Attests Tho: Olney Clerk;

Recorded Aprill the 23rd 1712 $\P$ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Whereas Nathaniell Waterman of Providence in the Colony
of Roade Jsland & Providence Plantations in the Narranganset

Bay in New England departed this life the 23rd day of March in the yeare 171¹/₂ and leaving a Considerable Moveable Estate behind him, but not ordaineing or Appoynting any Executor to performe what the law Requires on said Estate, whereby it fell to be the care of the Towne Councell of said Providence to inspect the matter & order Concerning the same; And Whereas you Richard Waterman son of the said deceased Nathaniell Waterman are free to take Administration thereon & give bond for the true performance thereof: wee Joseph Jenckes Assistant, and Thomas ffenner Assistant, together with all the rest of the Now Towne Councill of said Providence, do now by these presents fully Comitt unto you the said Richard Waterman the Whole Power of Administration on the said Estate of your said deceased father (so farr forth as the law doth us impower,) on the same for you to Administer, act, do & performe legally in all perticulars according as the law doth Require an Administrator to do; And to Render an account of your proceeds & acting therein unto the Councill when by them Required: By order of y^e Councell & on their behalfe,

Tho: Olney, Clerk.

dated April y^e 22nd 1712

At a Towne Councill meeteing may y^e 2n^d 1712:

Whereas William Randall of this Towne of Providence departed this life Aprill y^e 11th 1712; his son william Randall the 2n^d day of may 1712 preferred an InVENTORY of his sd deceased father his Estate unto the Councell for Examination, the said william Randall who preferred sd InVENTORY haveing made oath to sd InVENTORY; william sprague & Ebenezer sprague also haveing as apprisers made oath also; The Councill haveing Examined sd InVENTORY do allow it.

William Randall the son of y^e sd deceased will^m Randall haveing desired Administration on his sd father his Estate (his father dying intested, and the widdow did not appeare) the administration on sd Estate to him is Granted:

The Record of sd Jnventary is as followeth.

This Jnventary was taken of the Goods & Moveable Estate that was William Randalls of Providence, who deceased on the Eleventh day of Aprill 1712.

	lb	s	d
Jmprimis, his Purse & Apparrill	03	05	00
Jt To, one fether bedd w th bedding and beddstead	05	00	00
Jt To one Trunke & a paire Jack Boots	00	10	00
Jt To one Gunn, a quart Pott & Glass Bottle	01	00	00
Jt To one Iron Trammill & one Auger, & chesell	00	09	00
Jt To one sive, pann & Tongs & two Old spades	00	07	06
Jt To old hoops & boxes for Cart wheels & one Chaire	01	03	00
Jt To one Chaîne & two Clevises & Clevis Pinns	00	11	00
Jt To one Old saddle & old lumber	00	14	00
Jt To one Old Cart Rope & a Rule to measure Timber	00	03	00
Jt To one Grind stone	00	15	00
Jt To nine sheepe & a halfe & five lambs & a halfe	03	00	00
Jt To one bell & a old wheele & Pitchforke & hand saw	00	09	00
Jt To one Post Axe two wedges	00	02	06

The abovesaid Estate was apprised the Thirtyeth day of Aprill 1712 by william sprague & Ebenezer sprague of Providence. And what wee have apprised of said Estate amounts to 17-09-00

May the 2nd 1712 William Sprague before the Councill made oath as an appriser to the abovesaid Jnventary;

Ebenezer Sprague Personally appeared at the house of [218] of M^r Thomas Olney in Providence and made Oath to the above Written Inventory before me the subscriber and in the presence of the said M^r Thomas Olney the 3^d day of May Anno 1712. /

Richard Waterman, Justice. /

Vpon the 2nd day of May 1712, at Providence Towne Councell meeteing the above written Inventory was Examined & Allowed.

William Randall son of the deceased William Randall haveing before the Councell upon his Engagement declared that the abovesaid Inventory Contained all the Estate of his said deceased father as he knew of, & if more should Come to his knowledge it should be Added to sd Inventory.

At y^e aforsd Councill Meeteing: Jt is by the Councill ordered that Tho: Olney Clerk shall on the Councill their behalfe take bond of sd Will^m Randall & on the Councill behalfe signe & seale to him a letter of Administration: The meeteing is desolved:

Recorded May the 5th: 1712: ☿ Tho: Olney Clerk

Whereas William Randall of this Towne of Providence in y^e Colony of Roade Jsland & Providence Plantations departed this life y^e Eleventh day of Aprill in this presant yeare 1712; And dying intested whereby the Care of y^e Administration on his Estate fell to the Towne Councill of sd Providence; And you William Randall, son & Heire of the sd deceased William Randall, haveing desired the Administration thereon, & haveing given bond for the just & true Administration: Wee Joseph Jenckes Assistant, And Thomas ffenner Assistant,

together with all the rest of the now Towne Councill of said Providence, Do now by these presents, Comitt unto you the said william Randall the Whole Power of Administration on the Moveable Estate of your said deceased ffather (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) on sd Estate to Administer, Act, do & legally to performe in all perticulars as the Lawes do require an Administrator to do; and to render an account unto this Councill of your actings therein when by them Required.

By order of the Councill, & on
their behalfe,

Dated may y^e 6th: 1712)

Tho: Olney Clerk



At a meeteing of the Towne Councill of Providence June the 17th 1712: This day Rachell Potter widdiow of the late deceased George Potter preferred an InVENTORY of her said deceased husband George Potter his Estate to the Councill for their Examination thereof, The said Rachell Potter (widdow did upon her oath declare that the said InVENTORY did containe all & whole the moveable Estate belonging to her said deceased husband George Potter, as shee knowes of; And if any more at any time do come to her knowledge it shall be added to sd Invetarey; Andrew Harris, Benjamin Congdon and Abell Potter the apprisers of y^e sd deceased George Potters Moveable Estate, did upon their Engagement declare that the said Invetarey was a faire & just appriseall of the moveable Estate of y^e sd deceased George Potter as to the best of their vnderstanding of what was brought to their vew, or as what the know of; said Invetarey is by the Councill Allowed; vpon the request of the said Rachell Potter (widdow of sd George Potter) Administration on y^e sd Estate is to sd widdow by y^e Councill Granted; Ordered that Tho: Olney Clerk do

on the Councill their behalfe take bond of sd widdow for her true performance of Administration, on sd estate; And also on the Councill behalfe to signe & seale he a letter of Administration: the Record of y^e said Inwentarey is as followeth; /

An Inwentarey of y^e moveable Estate of George Potter deceased.

	lb	s	d
Imprimis; Weareing Cloathes	03	15	00
Jt One yoake of Oxen, 2 Cowes, one Calfe & one horse	15	10	00
Jt One Old swine, 5 shoats & 5 Piggs	02	15	00
Jt 12 sheepe & six lambs	03	12	00
Jt One bed with bolster & Pillowes & other furniture	02	18	00
Jt 17 Pound of sheeps Wooll	00	15	00
Jt Ten Bushells of Corne & Eleven bushells of oates	02	00	00
Jt One load & halfe of hay	01	00	00
Jt 2 Axes, 2 hoes & 2 old sithes, with some sithe Tackling	00	17	00
Jt one Iron Pott & a kittle, & a Gun & a paire of fire Trammills, with other old Iron	02	10	00
Jt one Pewter Platter & 4 Plates & a Tinn Dripping pan with other old Pewter & Tinn and Earthen	00	15	00
[219] Jt Tobacco about 100 ^{lb} & 12 pound of yarne & a frying pan	01	18	00
Jt one Chest & a small Trunke & 5 Chairs & two Tables with other lumber & a small paire of scales & weights	01	06	00
Jt 15 yards of Cloath at the fulling mill	01	02	00

Jt one fether bed with the furniture thereto belonging	}	04-00-00
Jt one Table Cloath, two Napkins & five Towles		
		00-08-00
Sum totall amounts to		45-01-00

This Appriseall was taken & made the 30th day of may in the yeare 1712 by us, Andrew Harris

the marke of
Benjamin X Congdon
The marke of
Abell X Potter

Here followeth the Record of y^e letter of Administratioⁿ to Rachell Potter.

Whereas George Potter belonging to this Towne of Providence in the Colony of Roade Jsland & Providence plantations in new England departed this life the third day of May in this presant yeare 1712, And dyeing intested whereby the Care of Administeration on his Estate fell to the Towne councill of said Providence; And you Rachell Potter, widdow of the said deceased George Potter havein desired the Administration thereon, & haveing Given bond for the just & true Administration thereupon; Wee Joseph Jenckes Assistant & Thomas ffenner Assistant together With all the rest of the now Towne Councill of said Providence Do now by these presents Comitt unto you the said Rachell Potter the whole Power of Administeration on the moveable Estate of your said deceased husband (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) on the said Estate to Administer, act, do, & legally to performe in all Peticulars as the lawes do require an Admin-

istrator to do; and to Render an account to the Councill of your actings therein when by them Required.

Dated June the 20th 1712: By order of the Councill

Recorded June y^e 20th and on their behalfe

1712  Tho: Olney, Clerk. /

Tho : Olney Clerk. 

At a Councill meeteing June the 17th 1712; Rebekah Williams, widdow of y^e late deceased Daniell Williams Exhibited the Jnventary of her said deceased husband his estate for Examination & Allowance, it being taken & made the sixt day of June 1712: vpon the said 17th day of June, the said Rebekah Williams did upon her solemne Engagement before the Councill declare that the said Jnventarey did Containe all & whole the moveable Estate of her said deceased husband Daniell williams that shee knew of, & if at any time hereafter any more should come to her knowlede it should be brough and Added to the said Jnventarey; The two apprisers (Namely) Resolved waterman & Malachy Roades also upon their Engagements solemnly did declare before the Councill, that the said Jnventarey | was | a true & faire appriseall according to the best of theire understanding of all the moveable Estate of sd Daniell williams which was brought to their vew, or which they knew of, the which sd Jnventarey after Examination, was by the Councill Allowed; And Administration on the said Estate Granted unto the widdow, the sd Rebekah Williams; Ordered by the Councill That Tho Olney Clerk shall on y^e Councell their behalfe receive a bond from sd Rebekah williams for security as to her Administration; And also on the Councills behalfe to signe seale & deliver to her a letter of Administration.

Here followeth the Record of y^e Inventarey of the Estate of the deceased Daniell Williams. who departed this life the 14th day of may Anno: 1712. /

An Inventarey of the moveable Estate of Daniell williams deceased, late of Providence,

	lb s d
Jmprimis; His weareing Apparrill	10-00-00
Jt To money & bills	44-10-00
Jt five bedds with the furniture	36-00-00
Jt Pewter	03-10-00
Jt Bookes	03-00-00

[220]

	lb s d
Jt Chests and Lumber	03-10-00
Jt Tables Chairs and Joynt stooles	02-00-00
Jt Brass Kittles, Iron Pots frieing pan & Tram- mells	} 07-04-00
Jt Axes, hoes, Cart tackling & Plow	
Jt Stilliards & other tooles	01-04-00
Jt Warming Pan & Earthen waare	00-16-00
Jt Indian Corne & Rye	06-00-00
Jt Pork & Beefe	04-00-00
Jt Two Negro Children	40-00-00
Jt ffour Oxen	18-00-00
Jt Tenn Cowes	30-00-00
Jt Young Cattell	07-00-00
Jt One horse	02-00-00
Jt Sheepe and sheeps wooll	14-00-00
Jt six swine	03-12-00
Jt Tobacco	04-00-00
Jt A still	06-00-00

The sum totall 248-16-00

this Aprizall was taken & made the sixt day of June in the
yeare 1712, by us Resolved Waterman

Malachy Roades. /

Recorded June the 21: 1712,

⌘ Tho: Olney, Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration
on the Estate of the deceased Daniell Williams. /

Whereas Daniell Williams of the Towne of Providence in
the Coloney of Roade Jsland & Providence plantations in
New England departed this life the fourteenth day of May
Anno: 1712: And dyeing intested, whereby the Care of
Administeration on his Estate fell to the Towne Councill of sd
Providence; And you Rebekah Williams widdow of the said
deceased Daniell Williams haveing desired the Administration
thereon, & haveing given bond for the true Administration
thereupon; wee Joseph Jenckes Assistant & Thomas ffenner
Assistant, together with all the Rest of the now Towne Coun-
cill of said Providence, Do now by these presents Comitt unto
you the said Rebekah Williams the whole Power of Adminis-
tration on the moveable Estate of your sd deceased husband
Daniell Williams (so farr forth as the law doth us impower,) on the said Estate to Administer, act, do, and legally to per-
forme in all perticulars as the law doth Require an Adminis-
trator to do; And to Render an account to the Councill of
your actings therein when by them Required. /

Dated June y^e 23rd: 1712. / By order of the Councill and on

Recorded June y^e 23rd: 1712, their behalfe

⌘ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Tho: Olney Clerk. /



At a Meeteing of the Towne Councill of Providence June :

the 17th: 1712: this day Will^m: Crawford presented | to | the Councill the last will & Testament of his deceased Mother ffreelove Crawford; for their Examination:; The sd will being Read in the Councill; The said william Crawford being Executor, upon his solomne Engagement declared the said will to be the last will & Testament of his said deceased Mother; said will beareing date the twenty fourth day of May in the yeare one Thousand seven hundred & twelve; John Arnold, John Whipple & John Yates jun': then also appeared before the Councill & upon their solemne Engagement did declare that they saw the said ffreelove Crawford signe the said Will; The said William Crawford the same day also presented to the Councill an Jnventarey of the Estate of his sd mother & upon his solemne oath did declare that sd Jnventarey did Containe all & whole the moveable Estate of his sd mother that he knew of Excepting what was at sea, a venter which he did not know what was become of it untill he [221] he could Receive information, the which if more at any tin should come to his knowledge, it should be added to to sd Jnventary: william Hopkins & Richard browne who were the apprisers of sd Estate did also before the Councill the same day as is aforementioned solemnely declare that they had made a true appriseall according to the best of their vnderstanding of sd Estate of what was brought to their view.

The aforsd Will being by the Councill Examined was by the Councill approved; And the sd Jnventa[r]ley Allowed: It is ordered by the Councill that Thomas olney Clerk, shall on y^e Councils behalfe take bond of sd Will^m Crawford, (to say) his owne bond, for the true & legall Administeration, on sd Estat and Executeing truely of said Will: Ordered by the

Councill that Tho: Olney Clerk do on the Councill their behalfe signe & seale a letter of Adminestration & deliver it to sd William Crawford; /

Here followeth the Record of the last Will and Testament of Mrs ffreelove Crawford who departed this life June the first day, 1712.

I ffreelove Crawford of Providence in the Coloney of Roade Jsland & Providence Plantations in New England (widdow) being weake of body but in sound & disposeing memory Praise be to God for the same; Do make this my last will & Testament in manner & forme following: ffirst & principally I comitt my soule into the mercifull Hands of Almighty God my Creator, & my Body I Comitt to the Earth to be decently buired after the descreSSION of my Executor hereinafter named; And as to my worldly Estate I Give & bequeath as followeth. Jmprimis

I Give & bequeath unto my son William Crawford his Heirs or Assignes all my part of the Sloope Dolphin, it being already Regestered in his name.

Jtem I Give & bequeath unto my two sons, William Crawford and John Crawford all my Part of that sloope which is now in building by Mr Nathaniell Browne of Rehoboth my part being foure eights, & the said foure Eights to be Carried on, finished & Rigged with my estate; And be to the only Proper vse & behoofe of my aforesaid two sons Equally their Heirs & Assignes forever.

Jtem I Give & bequeath unto my aforesaid two sons William Crawford & John Crawford one hundred & Thirty seven Pounds a Piece, in Current money of New England or

merchantable shopp Goods, to be to them my aforesaid two sons their Heirs & Assignes forever.

Item I Give unto my Daughter Anne Carr her Heirs or Assignes|s| one hundred Pounds of Current Money of New England, or Merchantable shopp Goods.

Item I Give unto my Daughter Mary Crawford her Heirs or Assignes one hundred Pounds of Current Money of new England to be paid by my Executor unto my aforesaid daughter Mary when shee Comes to the full age of twenty one yeares, or at the day of her Marriage, which shall first be.

Item I Give unto my two Children namely John Crawford and Mary Crawford their Heirs & Assignes each of them a ffether bedd, but my Executor is ordered not to deliver them untill they my said Children attaine to the age of twenty one yeares, that is to say; My aforesd son John at the age of twenty one yeares shall have a fether bed & furniture thereunto Compleat delivered to him by my Executor: And also my daughter mary at the age of Twenty one yeares, or upon the day of her Marriage, which shall first Come, shall have a fether bedd & furniture thereunto Compleat delivered her by my Executor.

Item I Give to my two daughters Anne Carr & Mary Crawford the Remainder of all my household stuff to be Equally devided betwixt them my aforesd [222] aforesaid two daughters their Heirs or Assignes: But my will is that my daughter Mary^s part be kept in the hands of my Executor untill shee attaine to y^e age of twenty one yeares or untill the day of her Marriage, which shall first bee; And also my Will is that all the debts that have been Contracted by my son william Crawford, though Charged to him & in his name shall be paid out of my Estate, by Reason he dealt for me & brought the Proffitt to my Estate.

And also I do order that the hundred Pounds that I have Engaged to my son William Crawford be paid out of my Estate & in the spashue that I have ingaged it to be paid in ;

Also my Will is, that my Executor shall Compleat the Legacies appoynted in my husbands will. /

Jtem; I Give & bequeath vnto my foure Children namely William Crawford, Anne Carr & John Crawford & Mary Crawford the Residue of all my whole Estate that is not here before bequeathed and Given, after Debts, funerall Charges and other Expences duely paid ; the Remainder to be equally devided betwixt them my aforesaid foure, Children & to be to the only Proper vse of them their Heirs & Assignes forever. /

Also I do appoynt my aforesaid son William Crawford sole Executor of this my last will & Testament. /

And I do also appoynt my loveing Brother Thomas ffenner and my Cousin Richard Waterman jun^r: overseers to see that this my said will be performed vnto whose care I Comitt my daughter Mary Crawford, who are to appoynt a Place for her tuission & bringing up: And my said Executor shall be obliged to Place her at such place as shall be appoynted by said overseers; Jn Wittness of all the above Written I do hereunto set my hand & seale, this twenty fourth day of May in the yeare of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred & twelve. /

Signed Sealed and pronounced
in the presence of us,

John Arnold

John Whipple

John Yeats jun^r:

Recorded June y^e 25th 1712

Memorandum my son John
may have his bed now, if his
brother William be willing. /
the mark of

ffreelove X Crawford

Tho: Olney Clerk. /



Here followeth the Record of the Inventarey of the Estate of y^c deceased M^{ris} ffreelove Crawford.

The Inventarey of the Estate of M^{ris} ffreelove Crawford of Providence in y^c Colony of Roade Jsland & Providence Plantations, in New England (Widdow) who departed this life the first day of June anno: Domⁱ: 1712. lb s d

Imprimis;

To her weareing Apparell 47-07-00

To A fether bedd, Bolster, 2 Pillowes, 2 Blanketts } 12-00-00
and Rugg Curtaines & bed stead }

Chest, drawers & Carpitt 02-04-00

To: 2 Truncks and frame 00-18-00

To a old Case, 4 bottles & two Muggs 00-08-00

To small Box, i Trunck & hatt case 01-10-00

To 63 bookes, many being of small, value 04-10-00

To Mufe & a cape & a cane 01-03-00

To Box Iron, 3 old heaters & a Goose 00-04-02

To a warmeing pan & pair a Tobacco Tongs 00-12-06

To 5 knives in an Old Case: 4/0 00-04-00

To 5 guns & lookeing Glass 09-06-00

To baskits & barks; 4 old shirts 00-15-00

[223] lb s d

To 11 Pillow Cases, 7 sheets, & 2 bolster Cases 03-14-00

To Table linnen & Towells 00-15-00

To i great Table, 3 fformes, pair hand Irons a } 03-00-00
great Chaire & two Cushins }

To Candles box Glass & few pictures 00-05-00

To 8 wooden Chaires, 6 lether, ditto, & a Table 03-03-00

To A fether bed, bolster, 2 pillows, bolster Case } 08-00-00
two Pillow Cases, pair sheets, Coverlid & bed-
stead }

To Campene: bed sted; 1 bed, 3 sheets; bolster Coverlid & Curtains	} 14-00-00
To Glass Case, 4 Pictures, 1 glass Jugg, & two glasses	00-14-00
To Earthen Cupps, plates & bason	00-07-00
To Cubbard & Carpitt & bolster Case	04-03-00
To 14 Napkins & Table Cloath	01-04-00
To some Child bedd linnen & a Table Carpit	01-19-00
To 6 Pillow Cases, 2 bolster Cases & 3 sheets	03-16-00
To 4 Window Curtains, Table Cloaths & Napkins	03-16-00
To 3 chamber Potts & some old lumber	01-06-00
To side saddle, 2 blankits, sheete & small Rugg	04-10-00
To White suger, bookes & baskitts	02-05-00
To Callico: bedd quilt,	02-05-00
	140 03 08
To 5 Peuter Platters, & 1 Bason; 1 Ale q ^{rt}	02 05 00
To 5 Platters, 5 basons, 10 Porrengers, 11 plates 1 Alepint: 2 plate Rings; 1 Ale qu ^{rt} , and some small Pewter.	} 03-19-00
To 1 Brass; 2 Iron Chafeing dishes; 2 brass; 1 Tinn 2 Iron Candle sticks, & some Tinn waare	} 02-05-00
To a Copper frying pan & 2 qu ^{rt} pots & Iron fry- ing pan	} 00-18-00
To 4 Brass kittles; one brass bread pan; 2 brass skillett & some small brass	} 08-10-00
To 4 Iron Potts; 1 Iron skillett, 1 spit & flesh fork	02-04-00
To 4 Iron Tramills; 2 paire Tongs & fire shovell	01-09-00
To Iron dripping pan; Earthen & stone Waare	01-16-00
To wooden waare & 6 spoones	06-08-02
To linnen & Woolen wheele, & few basketts	00-14-00

To some Neat Cattle	30-10-00
To washing Tubb; salt box beanes & sive	00-10-00
To 5 horse kind	24-16-00
To 16 sheepe & Two swine	04-18-00
To Whet stones, Broomes & sheeps wooll	00-16-09
To Lumber in the Garrett, & few fethers	01-10-00
To Table linnen, Co <u>u</u> rse linnen & Woollen	00-15-00
To A few fethers; 2 sives & some small lumber	01-11-00
To Copperus, & whale bone, Tobacco & Tallow	02-07-06
To Cheese, meat & butter	03-14-00
To some Old lumber	00-16-00
To 6400 hog ^d : stuff: 6000; bar ^{ll} stuff	23-16-00
To Coopers Toolles & Lumber in y ^e Coopers shopp	02-05-02
To 200 bush; salt: 13, barr ^{lls} biefe, 14 barr ^{lls} pork	100-00-00
To shingles, maple plank: and befe fress	17-10-00
To 10 barrills sider & som Great Caske	06-03-00
To White & Pitch pine boards	02-15-00
To silver Tankerd; salt seller: 2 porrengers and 7: spoones	} 21-05-06
To 2 brass doggs: 15 ^s /o ^d : a table Trunck, Chest and baskitt	
To 8 paire of sheetes Coverlidd & 3 Pillowes	09-10-00
To wine, mallasses, biskett & old Caske	07-07-00
To 2 Tunnills, i wine qu ^{tt} : i Gimblett	00-03-00
	295-08-01
To 100, bush ^{ll} oates: & bar ^{ll} : Tallow	12-10-00
To Percell a Pease, Indian & Rye Corne	03-11-00
To fflower, Tobacco & Hoggs Lard	13-13-00

[224]	lb	s	d
To Redd wood, sibag, & some Corne & kash, bord nailes	}	06	19-00
To Weights, scales, blanket, Pailes & some wooll			
To Neats lether made & unmade and lumber		02	07-00
To some Tooles for husbandry and a Boat		22	15-00
To Cotten, sithes broad hoes, salt baggs & Deers leth er	}	05	15-00
To stilliards scales, Axes knitting Needles sickles sheepe sheares and bridle stars			
To i wine and tw o dram Cupps of silver		02	06-00
To Diapers, linnens, stuffs Pewter Nailes, hatts and sundry other shopp Goods	}	188	04-06
To Gold			
To Paper & silver Money		26	15-06
To Bill: bonds & mortgage deeds		642	12-00
		947	01-00

The Inwentarey which is Written on this Paper is a true Inwentarey of what was brought to our vew, according to the best of our vnderstanding; Taken the 17: June: 1712; by us

William Hopkins

Richard Browne. /

Recorded June the 26th 1712: P Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of y^e letter of Administeration to Willam Crawford.

Whereas M^{ris} ffreelove Crawford of the Towne of Providence in the Coloney of Roade Jsland & Providence Plantations in New England (widdow) departed this life upon the first day of June in this presant yeare one thousand seven hundred &

twelve; And by her last will & Testament beareing date the twenty fourth day of may one Thousand seven hundred & twelve,

Shée Ordained and appoynted her son William Crawford her Executor the said Will to Execute & performe; And you the said William Crawford haveing presented the said Will to the Towne Councill of said Providence for the Examination thereof; And the said Councill haveing Examined the said will and the same approved; And you haveing given bond for the | true & | legall Executeing thereof; Wee Joseph Jenckes Assistant & Thomas ffenner Assistant together with all the Rest of the Now Towne Councell of said Providence; Do now by these presents Comitt unto you the said William Crawford the full and whole Power of Administration on the Estate of your said deceased mother, on the same fully to Administer, & therein to act do & Proceede in all poynts and perticulars according as the law doth direct; And to performe & Execute the said will according to the true Meaneing & intent thereof: And to Render an account of your acteings therein to the Councell when by them Required.

By order of the Councell; and on
their behalfe

Dated June y^e 27th;

1712:

Tho: Olney Clerk.



Recorded June the 27th:

1712; ☞ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Whereas Thomas Cooper of this Towne of Providence in the Coloney of Roade Jsland & Providence plantations in new England departed this life the sixt day of January 17th₁₂; And upon the 17th day of June 1712: Hannah Cooper his

wife; or to say his widdow, presented to the Councell the last will & Testament of her said deceased husband for their Examination thereof; And the same day shee also did presento the Councill an Inwentarey of the said Thomas Cooper his Estate for their Examination & Allowance thereof; The said will was the same day Examined; The widdow Hannah Cooper being by her said husband made Executrix to said will made oath unto it, And so also did John Guile, Daniel Abbot, Benjamin wight, & John, King, as witnesses; the others not being presant at the Councill; The said will being by the Councell | examined | was by them approved. / The [225] the said Widdow Hannah Cooper also upon her solemn Engagement before the Councell did declare that the said Inwentarey which shee presented to the Councill did containe all & whole the moveable Estate of her sd deceased husband Thomas Cooper that shee had any knowledge of; & if at any time any more should Come to her knowledge it should be added to sd Inwentarey; The said Inwentary was taken & made the 12^f day of ffeburarey in y^e yeare 17¹¹/₁₂: by the apprisers, Joⁿ: King & sam^l: fisk The said Inwentarey was by y^e Councell Examined and Allowed. /

Here followeth the Record of Thomas Cooper his Will.

In the name of God Amen; the 30th day of December 1711:
 I Thomas Cooper of Providence in New England, Husband-
 man being very sick & weake of body, but of Perfect mind &
 memory thanks being given unto God: Therefore calling unto
 mind the Mortality of my body & knowing that it is appoynted
 for all men once to dye, Do make & ordaine this My last Will
 and Testament; That is to say Principaly & first of all I Give &

Recomend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, & my body I Recomend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian buriall at the discession of my Executrix; Nothing doubting but the Gennerall Resurrection I shall Receive the same againe by y^e mighty power of God; And as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I Give demise & dispose of the same in the following Manner & forme. /

Imprimis, I Give to my son Ebenezer Cooper all my weareing Apparrill

Jtem I Give to my well beloved Daughter Sarah wheaton two Cowes or five pound tenn shillings of good & Current Money of New England to her & to the Hirs of her body, which is to be paid to her within foure yeares after my decease out of my Estate. /

Jtem I Give to my well beloved daughter mary Cooper one Cow to come into her hands when shee comes to the age of Eighteene yeares.

Jtem I give to my son Robert Cooper five shillings in money & no more, by Reason he has disobeid my Comands & left me in a strait of time before he was of full age:

Jtem I give to my now wife Hannah Cooper one bedd & bedding, an all the Residue of my Estate goods and Chattells to be left in her hands for the bringing up my Children, & what shall Remain afterwards I give her full power to dispose of, Give & Confirme to my said Children to them their Heirs & Assignes for Ever as shee shall thinke most sutable: That is to Zurrubabell, Seaborne Panelope, Thomas & moises: And I also Constitute make & ordaine my said Wife my sole Executrix of this of this my last will & Testament. And I do hereby

vttterly disalow, Revoke & disanull all & every other former Testaments, wills Legacyes & bequests & Executors by me in any wise before named willed & bequeathed, Rattefieing & Confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament Jn witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale the day & yeare above written.

I see cause to alter that part of my will where my Wife is made Executrix & make Choyce my loving friend Captⁿ simon smith of warwick my Col exeter

Signed Sealed published, Pro-	}	Thomas Cooper	
nounced and declared by y ^e sd			
Thomas Cooper as his last		The mark of X Benjamin	
will and Testament in the		wight	
presence of us the subscribers		The mark of X niklous yong	
The mark of X John Guile		John King	
The mark of X Elizabeth williams:			

Danⁿ: Abbott. /

Recorded July y^e 2nd: 1712:  Tho: Olney Clerk

[226] Here followeth the Record of the Jnventary of the Estate of y^e deceased Thomas Cooper of Providence. /

A true Jnventarey of all & singular the Goods & Chattells of Thomas Cooper deceased, who departed this life the sixth of January in the yeare 17¹¹/₁₂ the which said estate was prised in Providence Townshipp on the 12th of ffebruary in the yeare abovesd, by us John King & Samⁿ: ffisk: /

first as to his purse & apparrill:	lb s d
ffor his weareing Apparrill	07-11-06
for bedding in the chamber	05-00-00
for sixteene bushells of Wheate	04-00-00

for fflax, baggs & lumber in the chamber	01-06-00
for three Gunns	03-00-00
for Oates	00-07-06
for a pair of stillyards	00-17-00
Kittles, potts & pot hookes & frying pann	02-03-00
for foure Pewter platters	01-05-00
for quart pots, pint pots, half pint pots & Gill potts	00-12-00
for Pewter basons & one Porringer	00-06-00
for a lookeing Glass, a Jugg & a smoothing Iron	00-04-00
for dishes, Platters, spoones & Trenchers	00-06-00
for Pailes	00-04-00
for bedding in the outward Roome	05-00-00
for yarne	00-12-08
for saddles, bridles & male Pillions	01-12-00
for Tobacco & Cart Rope	00-05-00
for lumber in the outward Roome	00-03-00
for a Chest, a Razor & other things	00-15-00
for a bible & bookes	00-10-03
for bedding y ^e inward Roome	00-03-00
for shoormakers Tackling	00-04-00
for Lumber in the inward Roome	00-08-00
for Lumber in y ^e Celler	00-09-00
for Pork, beife & venesan	05-10-00
for Indian Corne	01-07-00
for Glass Bottles	00-03-00
for poltreu	00-02-06
for money scales & weights	00-06-00
for two bells	00-05-00

47-15-01

The Creatures he tooke of Daniell Abbott: for two	}	06-00-00
Cowes		
for a heifer Comming three years old		02-15-00
for a yeareling heifer		00-11-00
		09-06-00
ffor silver money & paper money		01-07-08
for foure Cowes & one Calfe		12-00-00
for two heifers, two & vantage		05-10-00
for two heifers Coming two yeares old		03-01-00
for two heifers Coming a yeare old		01-01-00
for a bull comming two yeares Old		01-06-00
for a horse two pounds, & a mare 3 pounds		05-00-00
for a sorrill Mare		02-10-00
for two sowes & a bore		01-12-00
for Thirteene shoates		02-18-06
for Cart & wheelles with hoopes boxes cops yoake	}	01-10-00
clevice and Pinns		
for two chaines		01-05-00
for two draught yoakes		00-04-00
for a slead, Rakes & pitchforkes		00-07-00
for a bull hide & a calfe skin		00-06-00
for an Iron tooth harrow		00-12-00
for two Plowes & Plow Irons		00-17-00
for a stack of Oates for a Grind stone		02-12-08
for foure sithes		00-13-00
for five hoes		00-06-00
for six axes		01-00-00
for two Spades		00-06-06
for an Adds		00-02-06

[227]	lb s d
for a Croscut saw	00-05-00
for a beetle & wedges	00-06-00
for a Ring & staple peck ax and a last knife & } hamer & Gimblett	00-04-00
for two Planes, & a howell & a Round shave	00-07-00
for foure Augers, two Wimblets, tw Chizells } & a Gouge	00-10-00. /
for a square & Compases, frow & handsaw	00-07-06
for two Bill hookes & a braick	00-02-00
for an Iron barr	00-07-00
for a drawing knife & two sickles	00-07-00
for a Trammill & tongs & flesk forke	00-08-00
for horse Tackling	00-05-00
Recorded July y ^c 2 nd : 1712	48-16-04
⌘ Tho: Olney, Clerk. /	47-15-01
	96-11-05

Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration to Hannah Cooper.

Whereas Thomas Cooper of the Towne of Providence in the Coloney of Roade Jsland & Providence plantations departed this life January the sixth in the yeare 1711 or 12: And by his last Will & Testament beareing date december the 30th 1711 Constituted & appoynted you Hannah Cooper, then his wife (and now his widdow,) to be his Executrix; And you haveing presented said Will unto the Towne Councill of said Providence, & also the Inventarey of said Thomas Cooper his Estate for the Examination of the same; the which said Will

was by said Towne Councill Examined & approved, & the Inventarey Examined & Allowed:

Whereupon Wee Joseph Jenckes Assistant & Thomas ffenner Assistant together with all the Rest of the now Towne Councill of said Providence do now by these presents Comitt unto you Hannah Cooper (Executrix) the full Power of Administration on the Estate of your said deceased husband on the same to act do & performe in your Administration thereon in all perticulars according as the lawes do Require an Executor to do; And the said Will in all poynts to Execute according to the true meaneing and intent thereof: And to Render an account of your Actings therein unto the Councill when by them Required.

You haveing full Power given you so farr forth as the law empowereth us.

Dated July y^e 23rd: } you haveing already By order of the
1712. } given bond for the Councill and on
legall Executeing sd their behalfe,
will. / Tho: Olney Clerk

Recorded July the 23rd 1712  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of y^e letter of Administration to Margerett Thornton.

Whereas by the last will & Testament of Thomas Thornton of the Towne of Providence in the Colony of Roade Jsland & Providence plantations in the narraganset Bay in new England beareing date y^e twenty fourth of March 17¹⁰₁₁, And he departing this life March the 27th 1711; by his said will made Constituted & appoynted you Margerett Thornton (his widow) his Executrix; And the said Will haveing by the Towne

Councell of said Providence been Examined and proved; And an Inventarey of the Testators Estate haveing been taken & made & by the Councell Examined and Allowed; Therefore wee the said Towne Councell, as namely Joseph Jenckes Assistant and Thomas ffenner Assistant together with all the Rest of the said Towne Councill, Do by these presents (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) Comitt unto you Margeret Thornton (the aforesaid Executrix) full power of Administration on the Estate of your aforesd deceased husband, on the same to Administer, and said will truely to observe performe & Execute in all poynts and perticulars as the law doth Require according to the true meaneing and intent of said Will, and [228] and to Render an account of your actings thereon unto the Councell when by them Required.

Dated July y^e 14th: 1712. /

Recorded July y^e 15th 1712

Tho Olney Clerk. /

By order of the Councill and
on their behalfe

Tho: Olney Clerk.



At a meeteing of y^e Towne Councill of Providence Tuestay August y^e 26th, 1712: by adjournement from August y^e 14th, 1712.

This day Mary Jnman, late wife, & widdow of the late deceased John Jnman of this Towne of Providen[ce] who departed this life August y^e 6th, 1712: presented to the Councill the last will & Testament of her sd deceased husband John Jnman beareing date the Thirtieth day of March in y^e yeare one Thousand seven hundred & two: And also then presented the Inventarey of her sd husband his Estate, the which sd will & Inventarey were then by the Councell Examined; The will proved & the Inventarey Alowed; The two

witnesses (vi) Samuell Wilkinson & Ephraim Pray, (who were liveing) made oath as witnesses to y^e sd will; but y^e third witness, (viz) Richard Arnold, was dead before, (sometime;) Mary Jman the widdow of sd deceased John Jnman, Also made oath to sd Will that it was he sd husband his last will, so farr forth as she knew. /

valentine Whittman, Edward Jnman & Samuell Wilkinson, who tooke & made y^e aforesd Inventarey did all before the Councill upon their solomne Engagement declare that it was a true Inventarey of the moveable Estate of y^e sd deceased John Jnman of all as was brought to their vew: The aforementioned widdow Mary Jnman, also did on her solomne Engagement declare that the sd Inventarey did Containe all & whole the Moveable Estate of her sd deceased husband, as shee knew of, & if at any time more should Come to her knowledge, it should be added to sd Inventarey: The sd Inventarey was made the 22nd day of August 1712.

The Record of y^e abovesd Will, is as followeth. /

I John Jnman of Providence, in the Coloney of Roade Jsland and Providence Plantations; being sick & weake of Body, but of sound & perfect Memory, & sencible vnderstanding thanks be to God; And not knowing how soone it may please God to take me out of this Troublesome life; I am willing to do something for y^e settling of that smale Estate I have to dispose of; and therefore do make this my last Will and Testament: as ffolloweth. /

ffirst, my desire & will is, that after my death, my body may be desently buried at y^e descresion of my Executrix hereafter named. And for the disposition of my Moveable Estate, my Will is as hereafter Written. /

Jtem, I Give to my Eldest Daughter Mary Bartlett, Tenn shillings to be paid by my Executrix; I haveing given her, my sd Daughter, which shee hath received heretofore Considerable according to my ability. /

Jtem, I give to my six daughters; That is, Deboreh, Sarah, Anne, Naomie, Joanna & Tabbetha, Twenty shillings a Piece, to be paid by my said Executrix, as they shall severally come to y^e age of Twenty one yeares, or at y^e day of their Marriage. /

Jtem, I give to my Eldest son, John Jnman all my Tract of land, both vpland and Meaddow; Called by the name of My upland Meaddow, & adjoyning to the River, where my Mill formerly stood, being foure score acres, (be it more or less; Also I give unto my said son John the halfe part of [229] of my Right of land on the West side the seven mile line: the said foure score acres of land & halfe Right on y^e west side y^e seven mile line I give to my said son John Jnman, to him his Heirs and Assignes for Ever, Only, his Mother, Mary Jnman shall have the disposeall & benefit of said land & meadow untill | he | my said son attaine to the age of Twenty one yeares.

Jtem, I give to Mary my Wife all my in Closed land, both upland, meadow Ground & Orchard, adjoyneing to my house where I now live, with said house to be for her benefitt and at her dispose for terme of her Naturall life; & also my Meadow at the little River which I had of my ffather, Edward Jnman, to be to my said wife, untill my son Valentine Come to y^e age of twenty one yeares. Jtem, I Give to my son Valentine Jnman, all my | said | Right both vpland & Meadow at the little River, being Thirty acres (more or less) to be to my sd son Valintine him his Heirs & Assignes forever.

Item, I Give to my said Son Valentine; after his Mothers decease, all my homested, & land adjoyneing to my house, and orchard on which I now live, with all the Privelidges & Appurtenances thereunto belonging, to be after his said mothers decease to him my sd son valentine his Heirs & Assignes for Ever.

Item, I make Mary my Wife my full & sole Executrix of this my last Will, & give her all my moveable Estate, Except what is given in legacies as aforesd, to be at her dispose as shee shall see Cause, and to give to my, & her Children at her discesion.

Item, I give to my said son valentine the other halfe of Right of lands on y^e west side of the seven mile, to be joynt partner with his brother John; And also my Will is, that my Right in Common, or vndevided lands on y^e west side the seven mile line shall bee Equally devided betweene my sd two sons, John and vallentine: And lastly, I desire my friends, samuell wilkinson & Richard Arnold to be overseers of this my last Will & Testament; desireing them to be aiding & assisting to my wife in Executeing this my Will: Jn witness hereof I have set my hand & seale, this Thirtieth day of March in the yeare one Thousand seven hundred & two:

Signed Sealed & declared in the

his mark

presence of us

John Jnman X



Sam^{ll} wilkinson

Ephraim Pray

Recorded August y^e 30th 1712:

Richard Arnold. /

Ⓕ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of y^e Jnventarey of the deceased John Jnman his moveable Estate.

Here followeth a Inventory of y^e moveable Estate of John
Inman of the Towne of Providence in the Collony of Road
Island &c: / who deceased August the 6th 1712: /

Jn y ^e East Roome. /		lb	s	d
weareing Cloathes		06	05	00
Jn Cash		53	06	06
Jn bills		05	00	00
A bedd & bedding		08	00	00
A other bedd & bedding		09	00	00
A Coverlid & four blanketts		03	05	00
seven yardes of bedd ticking		01	01	00
Linnen in a Chest		10	19	06
Two Chests		00	10	00
white leather & yarne		01	08	00
A lookeing Glass		00	04	00
Jn y ^e middle Roome, five Chaires		00	12	00
[230]		lb	s	d
A warming pann		00	03	00
A saddle		00	18	00
some yarne, and Cotton wooll		00	08	00
A Bible & Psalter		00	05	00
Jn the East Chamber: A bedd & Bedding		08	00	00
Two paire of scales		00	12	00
wooll & three baggs		01	09	00
Cheese		01	10	00
Tobacco		00	10	00
Jn y ^e west Roome; Carpenters tooles		01	10	00
Iron Potts & Kettles		02	05	00
Three Brass Kettles		04	00	00
A Table & Three Candlesticks		00	12	00

A smoothing Iron, & other things	00-04-06
A paire of Tongs, a spitt, a Grid Iron a peelee & 2 } Tram mills	01-02-00
Three spinning wheelles, & a paire of Cards	00-10-00
Jn the leaneto; foure Pewter Platters	00-16-00
Basons & Porringers	01-03-00
A quart Pott & some old Pewter	00-06-00
Two Muggs & a Cullender	00-05-00
Earthen waare	00-04-00
A frying Pann	00-03-06
A Tubb & some Trays	01-08-09
Jn y ^e West Chamber: one old Bed	02-05-00
Indian Corne	00-08-09
	130-14-06
some salt & some flex	00-07-00
A paire of sheares & a sickle	00-01-08
Jn the Celler: Butter	06-14-00
Porke	02-10-00
Tallow & Hoggs fatt	01-01-08
A Tubb & some Trays, & Old barrills	00-14-00
Three shovells	00-03-06
Lumber in y ^e Old Cellar	00-06-00
A Grindstone	00-07-00
A Cart & wheelles, & 2 yoakes, & a clevice & pinn	07-02-00
A Plow	01-02-00
Three Chaines	02-00-00
A horse Collor & Traces	00-05-00
A Iron Barr, a froe, & some Old Iron	00-15-03
A Piece of over lether	00-05-00

Corne in the Cribb	07-10-00
Jn y ^e Barne, Hay	05-05-00
fflax	00-05-00
Rye	01-08-00
Oates	00-06-00
Hay abroad	06-15-00
Two Oxen	09-00-00
seven Cowes & two heifers	24-15-00
ffoure young cattle	06-00-00
A bull	02-00-00
Two Calves	00-16-00
ffive swine & some piggs	05-00-00
An Old Maare	01-10-00
This is a True Inwentarey, Errers Excepted	<u>94-04-01</u>
taken y ^e 22 nd day of Augst; 1712 by us whose	
names are under written. /	velentine whittman Edward X Jnman his mark Samuel wilkinson
Recorded August y ^e 30 th : 1712 :	
⌘ Tho: Olney, Clerk. /	

[231] Whereas John Jnman of the Towne of Providence in the Coloney of Roade Jsland, &c; departed this life August the sixt, in the yeare one Thousand seven hundred & twelve; And by his last Will & Testament beareing date the Thirtieth day of March in the yeare one Thousand seven hundred & two; he ordered, Constituted & appoynted you Mary Jnman (his then wife, but now his widdow) to be his Executrix, his said Will to Execute & performe: And haveing given in bond already So to do; Wee Joseph Jenckes Assistant and Thomas

ffenner Assistant, together with all the Rest of the now Towne Councill of said Providence, do now (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) Comitt unto you the said Mary Jnman the full Power of Administration on all the moveable Estate of your said deceased husband John Jnman, on the same to Administer, and the said Will to Execute, & legally to performe in all perticulars according as the law doth Require an Executrix to do; and to Render an account to y^e Council of your acting therein, when by them Required.

By order of y^e Councill,

and on their behalfe

Tho: Olney, Clerk;



Here followeth the Record of y^e last Will & Testament of Meris Tucker. /

Know all men by these presents that I Meris Tucker of the Towne of Providence, being weake of body, yet by y^e blessing of God of sound & perfect memory; And I knoweing that all People are subject to Mortallity, and not knoweing how soone it may please God to Remove me out of this life, I do make this my last will and Testament; hereby makeing voyd all former Wills by me made Either by word or writeing, & this only to stand in force as my last Will and Testament.

ffirst, I bequeath my spiritt to God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be decently buried at y^e descretion of my Executrix hereafter named; Secondly, I Give to my Loveing wife Grace Tucker all my small Estate for her Comfortable subsistance duiring her Naturall life; and if any part thereof be left at her decease to Give it to whome shee pleasses. Thirdly, I ordaine and appoynt my said Loveing wife Grace

Tucker my Executrix to pay all my just debts & to Receive all my just dues, and to see my body decently buried; And in Confirmation of this my last Will & Testament I have hereunto set my hand and seale this 20th day of September. 1711; and Tenth yeare of y^e Reigne of our Sovereigne Lady Anne, by the Grace of God over England Queene: &c:

Meris Tucker



Signed Sealed in y^e presence of

william Hopkins sen^r:

william Tirpin

william Hopkins jun^r:

Providence April y^e 7th: 1712

Personall appeared the above

named William Hopkins jun^r:

and made oath to y^e above Writ-

ten will before me Tho: ffenner

The 19th day of October 1711:

Assistant. /

william Hopkins sen^r, & William Tirpin appeared personally before the Towne Councill of Providence and made oath to y^e abovesd will: The which day the said will by y^e Councell hath been Examined. /

Recorded October y^e 9th 1712: ☞ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

[232] Here followeth the Record of the Jnventary of y^e Estate of the deceased Meris Tucker.

Providence October y^e 4th 1711. / Apriseall of y^e Estate that did belong to Meris Tucker. /

	lb	s	d
ffor Cooppers Tooles	00	12	00
ffor a Kettle	00	04	00
ffor a ffrying Pan	00	04	06
ffor a Trammell	00	02	06
ffor a Paire of Tongs, & a ☞ bell	00	05	06
ffor a Broad Axe	00	03	06

ffor a sikle & fire slice	00-02-06
ffor two Pinchers	00-01-00
ffor a Pott	00-07-00
ffor a box Iron	00-02-06
ffor two Augers	00-02-00
ffor a Candlestick	00-01-00
ffor Old Iron	00-01-00
ffor a Old Gouge & Round Plane	00-01-00
ffor two Planes, file & Gimblet	00-01-08
ffor a Kettle	00-02-00
ffor a how	00-03-00
ffor a bedd, & beding, and bedd sted	07-00-06
ffor a Hettchell and Compasses	00-01-06
ffor the Pewter	00-08-06
ffor Apparrill	01-04-00
ffor leather	00-02-00
ffor a lookeing Glass	00-01-06
ffor two Wheelles	00-05-06
ffor one Chest & two boxes	00-08-00
ffor a Paire of Gloves	00-03-00
ffor a Pitcher & a Earthen Pott	00-01-04
ffor a pair of scalles & two wooden dishes	00-01-06
ffor Money scales & a staff	00-06-06
ffor a great Caske	00-02-00
ffor three sives	00-03-06
ffor a winnowing sive	00-01-06
ffor two Tubbs & a paire of Cardes	
ffor Corne	03-00-00
ffor a Bible	00-04-00
ffor a Maare	01-00-00

ffor swine	01-00-00
ffor a bagg & two Glass bottles	00-04-00
ffor a flesh forke	00-00-09
ffor two old Barrills	00-02-02
ffor a paire of hinges	00-01-06
ffor a Pannill & bridle	00-04-00
ffor tw hammers	00-00-08
Total is, Errors Excepted	19-06-08

The Inwentarey of the Estate of Meris Tucker who departed this life the 23rd day of of september 1711; Taken by us this fourth day of October 1711: by us

Zachariah Jones

The mark X of George Keech. /

Zachariah Jones and George Keech the 19th day of Ocober 1711, before the Towne Councill of Providence, made oath to the abovesaid Inwentarey; /

Recorded October y^e 13th, 1712:  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

[233] Whereas Benoni Woolley of this Towne of Providence departed this life november y^e 23: 1712 and dying intested, whereby y^e Administration of his Estate fell to the Care of y^e Towne Councill of said Providence; And whereas at a Towne Councill meeting December y^e 9th: 1712 Hannah Woolley widdow of sd Benoni Woolley presented the Councell with an Inwentary of the Estate of her said deceased husband, the which said Inwentarey the Councill then Examined & allowed; but the said widdow Hannah Woolley Refused to take the Administration on y^e sd Estate; And James Bick formerly of sd Providence, but now Resideing one the Esterne side of Pautucket River (out of Providence Towneship)

upon her Refuseall desired Administration one said Estate, unto whome the Councill granted the Adminestration of sd Estate. The sd James Bick, & also Richard Phillipps of said Providence haveing both joyntly & severally given bond for the sd James Bick his true & legall Administration upon said Estate in all Perticulars according as y^e law Requires an Administrator to do; vpon which the Councill granted unto said James Bick a letter of Administration :

Here followeth the Record of y^e Inventarey of Benoni Woolley of sd Providence (deceased.)

November y^e 29th 1712.

The Inventory of y^e Estate of Benoni Woolley | deceased. |

	lb	s	d
To weareing Apparill	04	10	0
money	02	05	6
Two Cowes	06	00	0
Two steers, one Calfe	04	00	0
one sow 5 shoats	02	00	0
one maare	02	10	0
6 Barrills of sidar	01	16	0
3 Barrills of Beere	00	06	0
one Gun & sword	03	12	0
Butter & Cheese	01	07	0
Hoggs Lard	00	06	8
Cooppers Toolles	01	09	0
Horse Chaines & a draught Chaine	01	00	0
Cart Boxes	00	10	0
Iron lumber	00	17	0
Pewter & brass	00	18	0
Loome & tackling	01	10	0

Sledd	00-06-0
Cart & yoake, staples, Rings	00-06-6
one woollen wheele	00-05-0
Hay	02-05-0
ffrying Pann	00-04-0
woodden Waare	01-05-0
Chest & Box	00-12-0
Two bells and ffork	00-07-6
[234]	lb s d
Meat & Corne, beanes	03-14-0
Bedd & bedding, one Pott	04-10-0

Joseph Chillson	Hannah Woolley widdow of y ^e deceased Benoni Woolley hath before
James Bick	y ^e Councill made Oath to the
Ebenezer Cooke. /	abovesaid Inventarie so also hath
	Joseph Chillson James Bick &
	Ebenezer Cooke as apprisers De-
	cember the 9 th 1712

December y^e 9th: 1712, at a Councill Meeting of Providence the abovesd Inventory was by y^e Councell Examined and Allowed

Attests Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Recorded December y^e 15th 1712

⌘ Tho: Olney, Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration to James Bick to Adminester on y^e Estate of y^e deceased Benoni Woolley.

Whereas Benoni Woolley of y^e Towne of Providence in the Coloney of Road Jsland &c. departed this life the Twenty third day of November Anno: One Thousand seven hundered

& twelve; And dying Intested, whereby the Care of Administration on his Estate fell to the Towne Councill of said Providence; And Hannah Woolley widdow of the said deceased Benoni Woolly Refused to take Administration thereon: And upon her Refuseall, you James Bick, formerly of said Providence (but now Resideing on the Easterne side of Pautuckett River) haveing desired Administration on sd Estate, & haveing already given in bond for the true & legall Performance of Administration wee Joseph Jenckes Assistant & Thomas ffenner Assistant together with all y^e Rest of y^e now Towne Councill of said Providence, Do now by these presents Comitt unto you the sd James Bick the whole Power of Administration on the moveable Estate of the said Benoni Woolley (deceased:) so farr forth as the law doth us impowe[] on the said Estate to Adminester, act, do, and legally to performe in all perticulars as the law doth Require an Administrator to do; And to Render an account to the Councill of your actings therein when by them Required. /

Dated December
the 10th: 1712

By Order of y^e Councill and on
their behalfe

Tho: Olney, Clerk,



Recorded December y^e 15th: 1712. Ⓟ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

[235] Whereas William Hawkins of this Towne of Providence, jun^r: the son of William Hawkins departed this life the 8th of October 1712; And dying intested whereby the Care of the setleing of his Estat fell to y^e Towne Councill of said Providence; And whereas Elizabeth Hawkins widdow of y^e sd deceased william Hawkins did at a meeteing of the Towne Councill of sd Providence | December the 9th 1712 | present

to them an Inventory of y^e Estate of her sd deceased Husband for there Examination & allowance thereof, shee also making oath that the said Inventarey did Containe all the moveable Estate of her sd deceased husband as shee knew of, The two apprisers (viz) Eliezer Arnold & Joseph Smith haveing also on their solemne Engagemt declared it to be a true & just appriseall according to the best of their understanding, The Councill haveing Examined the same, declare their allowance of sd Inventory; The said widdow then desireing Administration on her said deceased husband his Estate; the which the Councill unto her Granted: Jt being December y^e 9th 1712

The Record of the abovesaid Inventory is as ffolloweth. /

An Inventory of the Estate of William Hawkins junior, lately deceased, who departed this life the 8th of October 1712:

	lb	s	d
To weareing Apparrill	10	15	00
To bedding & bedd sted in a Chamber	03	06	00
To a Chest & linnen in it	02	10	00
To six barrills of sider	02	02	00
To wooll & flax in the Chamber	01	16	00
To salt & Corne & Beanes in the Chamber	00	16	00
To a Pillion, Lumber in y ^e Chamber	00	14	00
To two bedds & bedding in a lodgeing Roome	14	00	00
To Warming Pann	00	12	00
To a Trunke & Chest in y ^e bed Roome	00	17	00
To Iron Pot & brass Kettle & frying pan & skillet	01	13	00
To butter & Cheese in y ^e Buttrey	02	00	00
To bottls & Traves & lumber in y ^e Buttrey	00	10	00
To Pewter & bookes in y ^e dwelling Roome	02	06	00
To yarne & Carsey Cloath in y ^e dwelling Roome	05	01	06

To Cloath at the Weavers	04-00-00
To two spinning wheelles & a Chest & box & lumber,	01-19-00
To one Iron Pot & Kettle & other Iron Waare	01-16-00
To one brass Kettle & a hand Saw	04-12-06
To Plow Irons & chaines & horschains & 2 axes	01-00-00
To Harrow teeth & 2 sithes & other Iron waare	00-17-06
To Corne in a Cribb	05-00-00
To a Gunn	01-10-00
To saddle & Bridle	00-10-00
To foure Cowes	10-00-00
To two steeres	04-10-00
To one Maare & two Coultts	07-10-00
To one & Twenty swine	12-00-00
To 200 Pound of Tobacco	01-13-04
To a barrill of Cidar & Soape & meat in a Cellar	01-02-00
To one yeare & vantage steere & three Calves	02-12-00
To Cash	00-10-00

Turne over leafe

[236] The Inwentarey on the Other side of this Paper
was taken & apprised by us this 15th of October 1712

December y^e 9th 1712

Eliezer Arnold

Elizabeth Hawkins, widdow of y^e

Joseph Smith

deceased William Hawkins jun^r:

gave attestation to y^e Inwentarey

on the other side of this Paper;

So also did the apprisers:

December the 9th 1712; the Inwentarey on the other side of
this Paper written, was, by the Towne Councell of Providence
Examined & allowed: Attests Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Record December y^e 16th 1712:  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration to Elizabeth Hawkins (widdow). /

Whereas William Hawkins of this Towne of Providence, jun^r: (the son of william Hawkins) departed this life October y^e 8th in the yeare one Thousand seven hundred & Twelve, & dying intested whereby y^e Care as to y^e Administration on his Estate, for a settlement thereof fell to the Towne Coucill of Providence in the Coloney of Roade Jsland &c: of which Towne y^e said deceased william Hawkins was an Inhabitant; And whereas you Elizabeth Hawkins, widdow of the sd decased William Hawkins have desired the Administration on y^e Estate of your said decased husband, and haveing given in bond for the true & faithfull Performance thereof, Wee Joseph Jenckes, Assistant, & Thomas ffenner, Assistant, together With all the Rest of the now Towne Councill of sd Providence, do now by these p^resents Comitt unto you the sd Elizabeth Hawkings (widdow) the whole & full Power of Adminestration on y^e Moveable Estate of your sd deceased husband william Hawkings, (so farr forth as the law doth us impower,) on the sd Estate to Administer, act, do & legally to Performe in all Peticulars as the law doth Require an Administrator to do: And to Render an account of your actings therein to y^e Councell when by them Required.

Dated December y^e 15th 1712: By Order of y^e Councill and
on their behalfe

Tho: Olney Clerk



Recorded Decem^{br} y^e 15th 1712:  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Whereas John Malavery | senior: | of the Towne of Providence in the Colony of Roade Jsland, &c, departed this life

about the later End of the Month of September or in y^e begining of the month of October | 1712 | and leaveing behind him a written will beareing date the fourth of July one Thousand seven hundred & Twelve wherein he disposed of his Estate; The which said Will, together With y^e Jnventary of y^e sd John malavery his Estate was by his son John Malavery Exhibeted to the Towne Councill of sd Providence for their Eamination thereof; The which at the meëting of the Councill December y^e 12th 1712, the sd will & Jnventary were both by the Councell Examined and alowed;

The Record of y^e sd will is as followeth. The [237]
The Twenty fourth of July one Thousand seven hundred and Twelve. I Jon Malavery of Providence in the Colony of Roade Jsland in New England, being very weake of Body but of perfect sences and memory, & calling to mind the Mortality of my Body, knowing it is appoynted for all men once to dye; Therefore do make & Ordaine this my last Will & Testament; And as touching such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to give unto me in this life, I give Demise & dispose of y^e same in the following Manner and forme.

Jmprimis, I Give to my welbeloved son John Malavery all & singular my lands, meaddowes with all Rights of lands that belongeth to me with all the houseing to me at this time belongeth

Item, I also Give & bequeath all my Moveables, or Moveable Estate to my son John Malavery whome I make my true Executor of this my last Will & Testament; Except forty shillings in money which I Give & bequeath to my wel beloved daughter Elizabeth Phillipps, and likewise to my other two daughters, Deliverance Mathuson & Mary Jnman;

I Give & bequeath forty shillings to Each of them to be paid to them by my son John Malavery out of my Estate in Current money of New England; ffurthermore; Jf it so happen that I dye before my now wife Elizabeth Malavery, I order her to have a suteable & Convenient maintaineance out of this my Estate till shee departs out of this presant life; And so I make & ordaine my son John Malavery my true Executor of this my last will and Testament: And I do hereby disanull Revoke & make voyd all other Testaments or Wills, Legacyes, Executors by me in aneys named:

Ratifieing & Confirming this to be my last will & Testament :

Jn Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand & seale this twenty fourth day of July in y^e yeare of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred & twelve.

Signed Sealed & The mark of X John Malavery



Pronounced Published &

declared by y^e sd John Malavery sen^r: to be his last Will & Testament, in the presence of us y^e subscribers,

Samuell Aldrich

John Mawrey

The above Written Samuell Aldrich & John Mawrey as witnesses to the above Written will made Oath thereunto before the Towne Councill of Providence December y^e 12th, 1712.

December y^e 12th, 1712 the above Written Will was by y^e Towne Councill of Providence Examined and alowed: Attests Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Recorded December y^e 26th 1712:  Tho: Olney Clerk. /
Turne over y^e leafe

[**238**] Here followeth the Record of y^e Inventory of y^e deceased John Malavery senior, his Estate. /

Providence December y^e 8th 1712

This is a true Inventory of y^e Moveable Estate of John Malavery deceased, taken by us whose hands are hereunder written; as followeth. /

	lb	s	d
One yoake of Oxen	08	00	00
Nine Cowes	22	10	00
One Thre yeare old Heifer	02	00	00
One two yeare old Heifer	01	15	00
Three yeareling Cattle	03	00	00
One Calfe	00	10	00
One two yeare old Bull	01	10	00
One horse	01	00	00
Two Boares	00	12	00
Eighteene load of hay	13	10	00
One Cart & one Plough	01	10	00
Two Chaines & one yoake	01	00	00
Horse Chaines	00	07	00
Two Axes & one hoe	00	08	00
A Clevice & pinn	00	02	00
One sithe & tackling	00	05	00
Two Old sithes	00	01	06
One Beetle & two Iron wedges	00	03	00
One Bull Hide	00	03	06
One Grinding stone	00	05	00
One Iron froe	00	02	00
ffourteene Barrills of Cidar	03	10	00
Indian Corne	04	00	00
	<u>66</u>	<u>04</u>	<u>00</u>

	lb	s	d
The account of y ^e upper Roome	20	00	00
The leaneto	10	00	00
The lower Roome			
Iron waare	00	08	00
Brass & Pewter	02	10	00
Glass, Bedd & bedding & two Chests	16	04	00
His weareing Apparrill	06	10	00
Dried Meate	00	01	06
One Gun, one sword & one saddle five sheeirs,	}	06	00
Glass Bottles & Trays & Payles			
			61-13-06
I set them both downe			66-04-00
Here is the Totall sum			127-17-06

December y^e 12th: 1712 the above

Inventary was by y^e Towne Councill
of Providence Examined & Alowed:

Joh Sayles
Richard Phillips

Attests, Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Recorded December y^e 26th: 1712,

⌘ Tho: Olney Clerk

Here followeth the Record of y^e letter of Administration to
John Malavery.

Whereas John Malavery (sen^r :) Inhabitant of the Towne of
Providence in y^e Colony of Road Jsland, &c: departed this
life about the latter End of y^e month of september or | in | the
begining of y^e Month of October, in the yeare one Thousand
seven hundred & twelve And by his last will & Testament beare-
ing date the twenty & fourth day of July in the yeare of
[239] of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred & twelve,

made you John Malavery (his son) his Executor to performe & Execute the sd will; And you the said John Malavery, son of the aforesd deceased John Malavery haveing Exhibited the said will of your said deceased ffather to y^e Towne Councill of sd Providence for their Examination & Probation thereof, & they haveing the same Examined and Proved, and you haveing given bond for the true & legall Executeing thereof; Therefore wee Joseph Jenckes Assisstant & Thomas ffenner Assistant, together with all the Rest of the Now Towne Councill of said Providence; do by these presents Comitt unto you the said John Malavery the full Power of Administration on y^e Estate of your said deceased ffather, (so farr forth as y^e law doth us impower) on the said Estate to Administer, act, do, and all things as the law doth require an Executor to do, to performe, and to Execute the said will in all perticulars according to the true meaneing & intent thereof; and to Render an account | to the Councill | of your Actings thereon when by them Required.

Dated December
the 27th: 1712. /

By order of the Councill and on
their behalfe,

Tho: Olney Clerk. /



Recorded December y^e 27th 1712:  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

At a meeteing of the Councill May y^e 18th 1713, held by adjournement from may y^e 4th 1713.

This day Sarah Arnold, widdow, & late wife of Eliezer Arnold junior, of this Towne of Providence Exhibbitted the Jnventarey of the Estate of her said late husband who departed this life December y^e 18th 1712 | for | their Examination thereof; The which said Jnventary was by the Councill the

same day Examined & Alowed; And upon the Request of the sd widdow, Administation on the said Estate was to her by y^e Councill Granted:

The Record of the sd Inventory is as followeth. / Providence the 6th of y^e 12th month 1712 or 13:

An Inventarey of the Estate of Eliezer Arnold jun^r: lately deceased who departed this life y^e 18th of y^e 10th month 1712:

	lb	s	d
To Weareing Apparrell	06	17	00
To two bedds & bedding in a lodgeing Roome	13	06	00
To one bedd & bedding in the outward Roome	02	16	00
To two Chests & linnen in y ^e outward Roome	02	19	00
To woolen Cloath & yarne in y ^e outward Roome	05	00	00
To a box & Table in y ^e outward Roome	00	12	00
To two spinning Wheelles & Chaires in y ^e outward Roome	00	14	00
To Corne & beanes & other things in the Chamber	02	02	00
To brass Iron & Pewter in the buttery	05	01	00
To two Gunns	02	15	00
To a saddle & bridle & steele Trapp	02	00	00
To meat & drinke & lumber in y ^e Cellar	06	16	00
To sithes & hoes & fire Tongs & fire slice	02	00	00
To Corne in a Cribb	02	00	00
To a horse and Mare Coult	11	05	00
To Plowes Harrowes & a broad Axe & a narrow Axe	01	16	06
To Hay & Jnglish graine	12	00	00
To foure swine	01	07	00
To a yoake of Oxen	11	00	00
To foure Cowes & foure young Cattle	18	00	00
To a Cart & wheelles	02	10	00

To seven barrills of sider	02-05-00
To a frying Pann at	00-02-00
To Tenn Goates	03-15-00
To Horse Tackling	00-14-00
At a Councill Meeteing May	Taken & made by us
y ^e 18 th 1713 the abovesaid Jnven-	Edward smith
tary was by the councell Exam-	Thomas Arnold. /
ined & alowed; the said sarah	
Arnold haveing made oath to y ^e	
same, so also hath Edward smith	
& Thomas Arnold, as apprisers:	
Attests Tho: Olney Clerk. /	

[240] Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration to Sarah Arnold, widdow of the deceased Eliezer Arnold jun^r:

Whereas Eliezer Arnold jun^r: Jnhabitant of this Towne of Providence in y^e Colony of Roade Jsland & Providence Plantations &c: departed this life December y^e 18th 1712: & dying intestate whereby the Care of Administration on his Estate fell to the Towne Councill of sd Providence; And you Sarah Arnold widdow of the sd deceased Eliezer Arnold jun^r; haveing desired the Administration on the Estate of your said deceased husband; And you haveing already given in bond for the true & legall Administration thereon we Thomas ffenner Assistant together with all the Rest of the now Towne Councill of said Providence, do now by these presents Comitt unto you the said sarah Arnold the whole Power of Administration on y^e Estate of your said deceased husband Eliezer Arnold (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) on the sd

Estate to Administer, Act, do and legally to performe in all
perticulars as the law doth Require an [] Administrator to do:
And to Render an account to the Councill of your actings
therein when by them Required.

Dated may y^e 18th
1713.

By order of y^e Councill and
on their behalfe
Tho: Olney Clerk. /



At a meeteing of the Towne Councill October the 9th 1713
Resolved Waterman & Nicholas Sheldon Exhibited to the
Councill an InVENTORY of the Estate of the deceased Solomon
thornton the which Inventurey was by y^e Councill Examined
& allowed; The Record whereof is as followeth.

The Inventory of the Estate of Solomon Thornton of
Providence in the Colony of Roade Jsland and Providence
Plantations in New England, deceased, who departed this life
y^e 18th of september Anno: dom: 1713. /

Imprimis: To his weareing apparrill	lb s d
To money	08-05-00
To 3 pieces of New Cloath (viz) nine yardes & halfe of Carsey & plaine, fulled; Three yards of ozen- brigs, and fourteene yards of Tow Cloath,	01-08-06
To 2 small Remnants of New Cloath thread & silk	04-09-06
To seven Pound and halfe of woosted yarne	00-07-00
To one Pound of Deeres leather	01-11-06
To Nine Pound & halfe of woosted wooll	00-05-00
To 3 pound of hose yarne & ninteene pound & halfe of Coulered yarne	01-03-06
To 5 Pound of Pinions	01-13-00
To seventeene Pound of sheeps wooll	00-03-00
	10-17-00

To one flock bedd with a feather bolster & two feather Pillowes with Cases & one paire of sheetes & a coverlid, in the Chamber	}	05-05-00
To a flock bedd in the iner Roome below, with a flock bolster & a paire of sheets a blanket & a Coverlid	}	04:-10-00
To other Beding, one Coverlid two paire of linnsey woolsey Blankets, & two paire of sheets, & two pillow Cases and a Carsey Blanket	}	04-10-00
To five brass Kettles, a brass skillet and a brass Candle stick	}	06-00-00
To Two Iron Potts, two Iron Kettlls & two Iron Candle sticks & tw tramills	}	02-05-00
To a paire of fire Tongs & fire sclice frying pan & Grid Iron	}	00-12-00
[241] To foure Pewter Platters, foure basons, & foure small old Porringers, a quart pott, two Pewter spoones, & five occamy spoones & a Tinn Tunnell	}	1b s d 01-18-00
To an Earthen Creame Pott, three Earthen Panns, an Earthen Jugg and five Glass bottles	}	00-05-00
To Two Tables & a joynt stoole, seaven Chaires a linnen wheele & a Reelee & a Chest	}	02-02-00
To a Gunn & a sword & a hetchell, two paire of sheepe shears & a small paire of Tailors shears	}	01-14-00
To a taper bitted Gimblett & two other Gimblets a square & a hammer, & a Masons hammer and a trowell, two Augers & a sickle	}	00-11-00
		49-15-00

To a Paire of Cardes	00-02-00
To a Saddle & bridle & male Pillion	01-02-00
To seven Trays two Runletts a Can & 4 pailles & a cherne & cheese tubb & straining dish a Pig- gin, one wooden dish & Trenchers, 2 skimming dishes and two Cheese fatts	01-05-00
To an Iron barr, a broad Axe, 3 Narrow Axes & a Mortizeing Axe, two draught Chaines, thre broad Hoes & two Narrow Hoes two bells and a Grinding stone	03-01-00
To a Plow, & Plow Irons & an old paire of Plow Irons, a Cart & wheles & Iron hoops & boxes, Clevis & Pinn & yoake & staple & Ring, Iron Axell pins & Cart Rope, & three pitch forks	03-13-00
To an old whipp saw & an old Hand saw	00-05-00
To old Caske & other old lumber	01-10-00
To a Bible & Teastament & 2 or 3 small bookes	00-04-00
To Indian Corne, suposed to be 80 bushells	08-00-00
To Rye supposed to be 6 bushells	00-18-00
To a small quantety of flax & Tobacco	02-01-00
To 5 Cowes, 4 yearelings, two Calves & a Mare	31-00-00
To 20 sheepe & 7 swine	10-00-00
To about sixteene loade of hay	10-00-00
To Three bed steads & bedd Cords	01-01-00
To Two sives & three baggs; being meale sives & meale Baggs, & a Peck	00-12-06
Goods claimed by his daughter Amy; To a fether bed & bolster & two fether Pillowes & an old Rugg & a Coverlidd two blankets & a sheete	12-00-00
To 17 yardes of New Napkin Cloath, & foure nap- kins, & a small Table Cloath	03-00-00

To a warmeing pann, & brass skellett, and smoothe- ing Iron & heaters	} 01-00-00
To six new pewter Platters	02-08-00
To six new Pewter Basons	01-00-00
To six new pewter plates & nine new Pewter Por- rengers	} 00-17-00
To a Pewter Tanker & two beakers, two dram Cupps & a salt siller, & nine spoones, being one occamy & the Rest Pewter	} 00-12-00
To six Graters, & Candle stick, a scimmer a peper box, being all Tinn; six Earthen Muggs & two Glass bottles	} 00-09-02
To a wooden ladell five Woodden dishes	00-01-06
To a Trunke two Chests & a box	01-05-00
	<u>96-07-02</u>

Turne ovr the leafe

[242]	lb s d
To a new Bible a Pillian & Pillian Cloath,	} 01-03-00
& woollen wheele	<u>01-03-00</u>
The sum totall Errors Excepted is	<u>147-05-02</u>

A true Inwentarey Taken & made the third day of
October 1713: by us

Nicholas Sheldon

Resolved Waterman; /

The above Named Nicholas Sheldon and Resolved Waterman Personally Appeared the 9th day of October Anno: Dom: 1713: & gave oath to the trueth of the above written Inwentarey; before me Richard Waterman Assistant, in the presence of the Towne Councill. /

Recorded October the 20th 1713: ̄ Tho: Olney; Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration on the Estate of y^e deceased Solomon Thornton. /

Whereas Solomon Thornton of the Towne of Providence in th Colony of Roade Jsland and Providence Plantations in New England departed this life the 18th of september in the yeare 1713; and dyeing intested whereby the Care of the Administration on his Estate fell to the Towne Councell of sd Providence, as also the wardshipp of y^e Children & Gardianship of the Heir: And you Thomas Harris and Mercy Burdin being both of the aforesd Towne of Providence, & willing to take Administration on said Estate, & wardshipp of the Children & Gardianship of the Heir, and you haveing Given in Bond for the true & legall Administration thereon; Wee Thomas ffenner Assistant & Richard Waterman Assistant together With all the rest of the now Towne Councell of sd Providence, do now by these presents Comitt unto you the sd Thomas Harris and Mercy Burdin the whole Power of Administration on the Estate of the said deceased Solomon Thornton and wardshipp of the said Children & Gardianship of the Heir (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) on the said Estate to Administer, Act, do & legally to Performe in all Perticulars as the law doth Require an Administrator to do: And to Render an account to the Towne Council of your actings therein when by them Required.

Dated October the 18th 1713. /

By order of the Councell and on their

behalfe Tho: Olney Clerk. /



Recorded January y^e 11th 1713/14 Ⓢ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

[243] Whereas Silas Carpenter of Pautuxet in the

Towneshipp of Providence in the Colony of Roade Jsland, &c, departed this life December the 25th 1695: and left a writtten will behind him, but his Executrix brought not his Will to the Towne Councill for Examination thereof untill the 8th day of Aprill 1701, & then his widdow Sarah Carpenter (his Executrix) brought his sd will & the Jnventary of his Estate to the Councill to be Examined the which was then by the Coucill both Examined & approved; the councill also ordered the Clarke of the Councill to take bond of her on the Councill their behalfe for the legall Executing of y^e sd Will & then on the Councill their behalfe to give unto her a letter of Administration. But shee went away & Came not againe to the Councill nor to the Clarke to give bond nor take a letter of Administration; Therefore, least any mishapp should befall the said will or Jnventary, or both, it was thought Convenient to put them both upon Record. / The Record of the sd will is as followeth. /

Know all men by these presents, that I Silas Carpenter of Pautuxet in the Towneshipp of Providence in the Colony of Roade Jsland and Providence Plantations, &c; being in Perfect sence & memory; although weake in Body, have made my last Will & Testament as followeth;

ffirst of all I bequeath my soule to God that gave it and my Body to the Earth to be buried by my Executrix & Executor hereafter named. /

Jmprimiss, I Give & bequeath to my Eldest son Silas Carpenter all my mansion houses Lands Meaddowes in Pautuxett on the East side of Pauchasset River, Excepting that perc|ell| of meadow march & Thatch which belongeth to me at Pumganset which is to be disposed of as followeth.

Secondly, I Give & bequeath to my youngest son william Carpenter all my lands devided and vndevided within the prescints of Providence together with the aforesaid Meaddow Marsh and Thatch at Pumganset.

Item, I do give & bequeath to my two sones aforesaid (viz) silas Carpenter & william Carpenter all that my land on the west side of Pauchaset River lying within Pautuxet Purchase to be Equally devided betwixt them, All which said lands houseings Meaddowes aforesaid I do give & bequeath to my two aforesd sons william & silas Carpenter to have and to hold for Ever to them & their Heirs. /

Item I give & bequeath to my two daughters Phebe Carpenter and sarah Carpenter Twenty Pounds apiece of Money or Equivalent to money to be given to them at Eightene yeares old or at their marriage day if it be before.*

[244] Whereas there was a stranger one Gerge Walker, by name who Came into this Towne of Providence in the Colony of Roade Jsland, &c, & for some time made his aboade at the house & dwelling of Edward Smith of said Providence, the sd Walker haveing some Estate in sd Providence, And the said George walker at the house of sd Edward Smith upon y^e 26th day of November | 1713 | dyed & before his death made his will the which will together with an Inventory of his Estat which he had in sd Providence was by y^e said Edward Smith upon the 28th of December 1713 presented to the Towne Councill of sd Providence for their Examination; The which were both by the Towne Coucill the same day Examined; The Record of the said will is as followeth. /

The Twenty fourth day of November in the yeare of our Lord 1713, I George Walker liveing now in Providence in the

* The will of Silas Carpenter appears in Early Records vol. vi. page 156.

Colony of Roade Island and Providence Plantations, being very sick & weake in body, but of Perfect mind & memory, thanks be given unto God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my Body, & knowing that it is appoynted for all men once to dye, do make & ordaine this my last will & Testament; That is to say, first of all I do Comend my Body to the Eath to buired in a desent manner at the descresion of my Executors, And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I Give, devise, & dispose of the same in the following manner & forme;

Jmprimis, I Give & bequeath to Edward Smith his wife Mary five Pounds Current Money of new England;

Jtem, I Give & bequeath to Joseph Smith son of Edward smith (deceased) five Pounds Current Money of New England,

Jtem, I Give & bequeath to Abigail owens servant maid to Edward Smith Twenty shillings current money of new England;

Jtem I Give & bequeath to James Tripp his wife Elizabeth of Dartmouth in the County of new Bristoll | in | new England Twenty shillings Current money of new England.

Jtem I Give & bequeath all the Remaineing part of my Estate to my three younger brothers & five sisters dwelling at Saalby in the Parish of Decar in Cumberland in Great Brittan; viz; To my brother Mark, my Brother Jacob, & my brother John, & my sister Ann, my sister Margeret, my sister Mary, my sister Ruth & my sister Joyce to be Equally devided betweene those Eight to Each a Equall Part. Jtem I Constitute make and ordaine Edward Smith of Providence & Joseph Mawrey of Cananacut my sole Executors of this my last will & Testament & I do hereby vtterly disallow Revoake & dis-

anull all & Every other former Testaments wills & Legacies Requests & Executors by me in any ways before this time named willed & bequeathed Rattifieing & Confirming this & no other to be my last will & Testament; Jn witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale the day & yeare above written. /

Signed Sealed Published Pro-
nounced, & declared by the sd
George Walker as his last will
& Testament in the presence
of us the subscribers (viz)

George Walker



William Gulley December the 28th: 1713 the above
Joseph welfhead wratten will was Examined by the
Samⁿ: Wilkinson. / Towne Councill of Providence, Attests
Tho: Olney, Clerk. /

Recorded December y^e 31: 1713

⌘ Tho: Olney, Clerk. /

[245] Here followeth the Inventory of so much of y^e Estate of one George Walker a stranger, who died in Providence at the house of Edward Smith; as was found in Providence.

An Inventory of the Estate of Georg Walker who deceased the Twenty sixt day of December, 1713.

	lb	s	d
Weareing apparill	01	00	00
To Two old Coasts & a wastcot	00	18	00
To a Paire of Breeches & a wastcoat	00	07	00
To Three paire of Old Breeches	00	16	00
To stockins & shooes, an old Hat & Gloves	00	06	00
To Two old shirts			

To some old Neck cloths & handcerchefts	00-08-00
To a Cloake Bagg	00-06-00
To sewing silke & Thread	00-03-06
To a Razer, two knives & a forke	00-04-00
To a paire of Tailors sheares Thimbls & needells	00-03-00
To sum Glass Bottls & some oyle	00-03-00
To Kash	00-06-01
To a Mare	07-00-00
To a Saddle & bridle	02-00-00
	<u>14-00-07</u>

This is a True Inventory Errors Excepted of all the Estat
of George Walker which was brought to our vew which is now
in the Possession of Edward Smith of Providence, Taken
December y^e Leventh 1713; by us
December the 28th: 1713 the above samⁿ wilkinson
written Inventory was Examined by Thomas Arnold
the Towne Councill of Providence;

Attests Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Recorded January y^e 1st: 1713/14:  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Whereas Joseph Burden of this Towne of Providence is
Departed this life being on the 30th day of December Anno
1713 found dead in the River called wanasquatucket River;
and leaveing of some Estate behind him; whereupon, his wid-
dow margery Burden Caused an Inventory of said Estate to be
taken; and at a Towne Councell meeteing held upon the
Twenty & third day of January 1713/14: presented the said
Inventory to the Councell in order to a settlement of said
Estate; the w^{ch} sd Inventory the Councell Examined &
Allowed, and Granted unto the sd widdow Administration on

sd Estate. / The Record of the sd Jnventory is as followeth. /

The Jnventory of the Estate of Joseph Burden (deceased) is as followeth. /

	lb	s	d
To his weareing Apparrill & a Cane	11	06	00
To Money	00	15	00
To a Bedd & furniture	10	00	00
To a Bed and blancketts	03	00	00
To i paire of sheetes	00	12	00
To i sheete	00	12	00
To 2 Pillow beares	00	05	00
To i Table Cloath	00	05	00
To Napkins	00	06	00
To 2 Chests	00	13	00
To 2 Boxes	00	04	00
[246]	lb	s	d
To Cooppers Toolles & Carpenters Toolles	01	13	00
To a Gunn	01	00	00
To small Toolles	00	04	06
To 2 sithes and an axe	00	07	00
To fire shovell & Tongs	00	07	00
To a Spade & hoe & sithe Tackling	00	08	06
To 2 Kettles & 2 Trammills	01	00	00
To i Bible	00	06	00
To a Looome & Tackling belonging to it	02	10	00
To Indian Corne	01	10	00
To Rye	00	10	00
To a Barrill & two sives	00	04	00
To a Pillian & Cloath	00	10	00
To woosted yarne	01	03	00

To other yarne	01-02-00
To sheeps wooll	00-06-00
To fflax	00-16-00
To a Cooppers scrose & Truss hoopes	00-04-00
To Pitchforks & Rakes	00-04-00
To i Saddle	01-02-00
To i Bell	00-00-06
To a Grid Iron a skellet & Trevett	00-15-00
To a brass Kettle	03-00-00
To i Iron Pott	00-08-00
To a ffrying Pan	00-06-00
To a woolling wheele	00-04-00
To Chairs	01-00-00
To Yarne	00-06-00
To wooll	00-05-00
To a paire of Cards & a lock	00-02-00
To i lookeing Glass	00-03-00
To i Box Iron & heaters	00-05-00
To Trayes & Barrills	00-06-00
To Pewter & spoones	04-15-00
To i Candle stick	00-01-00
To a Tubb & butter	00-08-00
To oates	01-10-00
To 2 Pailes	00-02-00
To Cheese	00-12-00
To Candles	00-02-00
To Tallow	00-07-00
To Turnips	00-01-00
To Biefe & Porke	04-00-00
To a Grinding stone	00-11-00

To i Caske of Apple drinke	00-10-00
To Empty Caske	00-05-00
To more caske	00-04-00
To Tobacco	00-03-00
To an Apple Mill	01-15-00
To Boards	00-11-00
To 4 Cattle, neat kine,	08-10-00
To 20 sheepe	05-00-00
To 3 Swine	00-16-00
To Hay	02-00-00
To i Table	00-10-00
To i Table	00-04-00
To a cider Press & Coopers Axe	00-16-00

Total sum, Errors Excepted, 83-16-06

- This [247] This above Written Inventory was taken
January the 12th 1713/14 by us Jonathan Whipple jun^r
William Olney,

The above said Injventary was by the Towne Counce^{ll} of
Providence at their Councell meeteing January the 23rd
1713/14 Examined & Allowed; Attests

Tho: Olney Clerk. /
Recorded Januāry y^e 26th 1713/14: ̄ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administeration
Granted unto Margery Burden (widdow) to Administer on the
Estate of her deceased husband Joseph Burden.

Whereas Joseph Burden of the Towne of Providence in the
Colony of Roade Jsland & Providence plantations in New
England departed this life December the 30th 1713: And
dyeing intestate whereby the Care of the Administration of

his Estate fell to the Towne Councill of said Providence: And you Margery Burden, Widdow of the said deceased Joseph Burden haveing desired the Administration on the said Estate, & haveing Given in bond for the true & legall Administration thereon: Wee Thomas ffenner Assistant and Richard Waterman Assistant, together with all the Rest of the Now Towne Councill of said Providence, do now by these presents (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) Comitt unto you the said Margery Burden the Whole Power of Administration on the Estate of your said deceased husband Joseph Burdin, on the said Estate to Administer, act, do, and legally to performe in all perticulars as the law doth Require an Administrator to do; And to Render an account to the Councill of your actings therein, when by them Required. /

Dated January, y^e 27th: 1713/14: By order of the Councill & on their behalfe

Tho: Olney, Clerk. /

At a Councill Meeteing Aprill y^e 30th 1714 Joseph ffield of providence presented his deceased mother her will & Testament, and also an Inventory of her Estate for their Examination; the which were both Examined & allowed: The Record of sd will is as followeth,

In the name of God Amen; I Sarah Gurney being weake of Body yet by the blessing of God of sound and perfit sence and memory, and I knowing that all People are subject to Mortalitye. and not kno|wing how soone it may please Good to Remove me out of this life, I make this my last will hereby makeing voyd all former wills and this only to stand in force

as my last Will and Testament; ffirst I bequeath my spirit to God that gave it me, and my body to the Earth to be decently buiried at the discession of my Executor here after named;

2^d I Give to my loveing son Zachariah ffield five shillings to be paid by my Executor in one yeare after my decease,

3^d I Give to my Loving son John ffield five shillings to be paid by my Executor in on yeare after my decease.

4th I Give to my loving son James ffield five shillings to be paid by my Executor after my decease, if he live to come home

5th I Give to my loveing son Daniell ffield five shillings to be paid by my Executor in one yeare after my decease,

6th I Give to my loveing daughter Sarah ffield all my brass and Pewter & Jron vessells, and Bedding and other vtensells for house keepeing.

7th I order and appoynt my Loving son Joseph ffield my Executor to Execute this my last will & Testament to [248] to whome I Give all my Cattell she|epe & swine & working Tooles, they being the product of his Care & dilligence And in Confirmation of this my last Will & Testament I have hereunto set my hand & seale this last day of March in the yeare of our Lord 1714 and thirteenth yeare of the Reign of our sovereign Lady Anne by the Grace of God Queene of Great Brittan; Signed and sealed & declared to be her last will & Testament in the presence, of

John X Gurney

Sarah X Gurney



his mark

her mark

William Hopkins,
Josiah Thornton

Aprill the last day 1714 John Gurney the husband of the above named Sarah Gurney personally appeared before the Towne Council of Prov-

At a Councill Meeteing
 Aprill y^e 30th 1714 the
 abovesd will was by the
 Towne | Councill | of
 Providence Examined
 and approved, Attests
 Tho: Olney Clerk. /

idence, and declared that he was
 present at his wives makeing the
 above written will, and gave his
 Consent thereunto; And did also
 further declare before said Councill
 that he was freely willing the said
 Estate should be disposed of accord-
 ing to said will;

As Attests P^r Richard Waterman
 Assistant;

Recorded may y^e 1st, 1714: P^r Tho: Olney; Clerk. /

Here followeth the Record of the Inventory of the Estate
 of the deceased Sarah Gurney:

An Inventory of the Estate of Sarah Gurney who departed
 this life the sixteenth day of Aprill one Thousand seven hun-
 dred and fourteene.

Imprimis

	To her Weareing Apparill	02-10-00
Jtt	To bedding & towo bedds	12-00-00
Jtt	To brass & pewter & Iron vessells	06-05-00
Jtt	To Trammills Grid Iron spit Pott hookes and other Iron Old & worne	} 01-00-00
Jtt	To one Auger and other Tooles	
Jtt	To two bedd steds and two Chests	01-02-00
Jtt	To two Wheelles and some lumber	01-00-00
Jtt	To two Cowes and three Heifers	19-10-00
Jtt	To two steers to yeares old & one Heifer	06-15-00
Jtt	To Twenty and seven sheepe	09-09-00
Jtt	To swine	01-00-00

Sum Totall Errors Excepted 61-15-00

A faire InVENTORY of the Estate of Sarah Gurney according to the best of our vnderstanding taken this last day of Aprill 1714; by us

the above written Inventory was
Examined by the Towne Council
of Providence Aprill the 30th
1714: Attests Tho : Olney, Clerk. /

Josiah Thornton
The mark X of
John Gurney;

Whereas Sarah Gurney of the Towne of Providence in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence plantations in New England departed this life the sixteenth day of Aprill in the yeare one Thousand seven hundred and fourteene, And by her last will and Testament beareing date the last day of March in the yeare one Thousand seven hundred and fourteene; And the Said Sarah Gurney (mother of you Joseph ffield of said Towne of Providence) haveing by her said last will and Testament ordained and appoynted you the said Joseph | field | (her son) to be her Executor to Execute the said Will and Testament, and [249] and you haveing accepted the same; And you haveing Given bond for the true and legall Executing of said will in your | legall | and just administration thereon; wee Thomas ffenner Assistant and Richard waterman Assistant together with all the Rest of the now Towne Councill of said Towne of Providence do now by these presents, on her majestys behalfe, so far forth as the law doth us impower, Comitt unto you the said Joseph ffield the full Power of Administration on the Estate of your said deceased Mother Sarah Gurney on the same to Administer, act do & Execute and legally in all poynts to performe according as the law doth Require an Executor to do.

Dated Aprill y^e 30th, 1714. / By order of y^e Councill and on
their behalfe,
Tho: Olney Clerk; 

At a meeting of y^e Towne Councill June the 25th: 1714.

This day John Burton presented y^e Councill with the last will & Teastement of his deceased father, William Burton, And also with the Jnventary of his Estate; for the Counells Examination; The which were both by the Councill Examined and Allowed. The Record of sd will is as followeth;

I William Burton of Mashantatut in the Province of the Towne of Providence in the colony of Rhode Jsland and Providence Plantations in New England in America being in Perfect Memory but aged, and not knowing how soone it may please God to call me from hence I have therefore thought meete to set my house in order by this my last will and Testament, Resigneing up my soule to God in whose hand it is and my Body to the Earth to be decently buried by my Executor hereinafter Named.

And in the first Place I do Give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Jsbell Burton my house I now dwell in; scituate at Mashantatut aforesaid, together with all the landes I now possess, both upland and meaddowes for her to possess and enjoy with all Privelidges and Appurtenances duiring her naturall life or widdow hood: but if shee marrey before shee dye, then my said wife Jsabell Burton shall Relinquish all Claime thereunto; Also I Give unto her halfe my stock of Cattell both cow kind sheepe & swine, and shee shall have all my howsehold Goods for her vse duiring her Naturall life or widowhood as aforesaid, and then to be Returned to my son John Burton all the Remainder of the Goods.

In the next place, I do Give and bequeath unto my Only son John Burton all my said house and lands to be to him his Heirs and Assignes forever after my said wife Jsabell Burtons decease or widdowhood in like manner as aforesaid; Also I Give him all my Household Goods to Possess and injoy after my said wife Jsabell Burtons decease or widdowhood: Jtem I Give him the other halfe of all my stock of Cow kind, sheepe and swine: I also Give him all my Estate both Reall & Personall, not otherwayes disposed on by this my will: And I do appoynt him to be my sole Executor for to pay and Receive all Just debts, and to pay all Legacyes that I have a|nd| shall Give and bequeath by this my last will and Testament.

Jtem, I Give and bequeath unto my soninlaw M^r samuell Gorton and his wife susannah Gorton Tenn poundes to paid in good pay Equivolent to money at three yeares End after my decease.

Jtem, I Give and bequeath unto my Grand daughter Mary Curbit Tenn Pound to be paid her at or about three years End after my decease, if shee be of Age, but if not of age then when shee is Eightene yeares old or day of marriage. Jtem, **[250]** Jtem, I Give and bequeath unto my Eldest daughter Elizabeth Hedger five pounds to be paid her in Good pay Equivolent to money.

Jtem I Give and bequeath unto my daughter Hannah Carpenter five pound to be paid her in Good pay Equivolent to money

Jtem I Give and bequeath unto my daughter Rose ffowler five pound to be paid to her in Good pay Equivolen to money.

Jtem, I Give and bequeath unto my daughter Ethlannah Clark five Pound to be paid her in Good pay Equivolent to

money: and all and Every the said payments to Every of them. to be made at three yeares End after my decease.

And in the next place I do desire nominate & appoynt my loveing friends Captaine James Greene and Leiftenant James Carder to be overseers to advise my wife and son aforesaid ; And so I take leave comending my wife and Children to live in the feare of God and to live loveingly Each with other ; in the feare of whome I hope to live and dye ; And in Testamony of this my last will and Testament have hereunto set my hand and seale this 30th of march Anno Domini 1703 And in the first yeare of the Reigne of her Exellent majesty Anne of England, Etcetera, Queene. /

Signed Sealed in presence of

Peter Greene

William Burton



Sam^l: Wickam

James Carder

Whereas in the above written will and Testament upon further Consideration by me william Burton the Testator, see cause to make some alteration as to some particulars and some Addition as to some others the which I shall signifie and declare in this Codicell to be my Will and Testament notwithstanding what is before Exprest ; The which is as followeth ; Where as in that clause in my will where it is said I Give unto my wife halfe | my stock | of Cattell, both cow kine sheepe and swine, but my intent in that Clawse was and is, that my wife should and shall have the vse of the halfe of my said stock duiring her life but if shee marrey then only duerine her widdowhood and after her death or widdowhood or to say marriage the said halfe of said stock shall shall Revert and be unto my son John Burton his Heirs and Assignes

And whereas in my said will there are severall sums of money bequeathed to severall Persons the which sums I do now see cause to agment to Each person to be paid by my Executor, that is to make up Samⁿ: Gorton and his wife their part to be twelve pounds, To make up Mary Curbit her part Twelve pounds, To make up Hannah Carpenters part Eight pounds, And to make up Elizabeth Hedge her part to be Eight pounds, and to make up Rose ffowler her part to be Eight Poundes: anto make up Ethlanna Clarke her part to be Eight pounds: all to be paid in Order and manner according as | in | my will it is Exprest. whereas my son John Burton hath had the vse & benefit of my mashantatuck meadow, the one halfe of it heitherto: my will is that he shall still duiring my life have the improvement and vse of the same, and at my decease what he hath had the improvement of shall be unto him my said son his Heirs and Assignes for Ever. This Codicel being a part and Parcell of my last will & Testam^t: afore-said, Jn witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale the Eight day of July Anno Domini, one Thousand seven hundred & thirteene.

William Burton



Signed Sealed & proclaimed in June the 25th 1714 sd will was
the presence of us Examined & approved Attests

Tho: Olney sen^r:

Tho: Olney Clerk:

William Tirpin

John Hawkings

Recorded July y^e 2ⁿ^d 1714

Seth Whipple. /:

Ⓗ Tho: Olney Clerk. /

[251] The Record of the Jnventary of the | moveable | Estate of the deceased will^m Burton of Mashantatat in Providence who died ffebruary y^e 20th day 1713/14 is as followeth. /

Providence the first day of May 1714 an Inventory taken of the moveable Estate of y^e deceased William Burton of what was brought to the vew of us, whose names are hereunto subscribed.

	lb	s	d
To a paire of Oxen	14	00	00
To five Cowes & three Calves	22	00	00
To the halfe of three two yeare old Cattell	03	15	00
To the halfe of three yeare old Cattell	02	05	00
To Twenty foure sheepe & five lambs $\frac{1}{2}$	08	09	06
To seven Swine	03	10	00
To an Old mare	02	00	00
To a chaine, Plow Irons & Cop ring & staples	01	09	00
To wheele hoopes Boxes bolts Clevice & Pinn	00	14	00
To horse chaines, two axes, a Trammell, two hoes	01	00	00
To old Sithes & other old Iron & Sithe Tackling	00	13	00
To old Cart Rope, bedd Cord forke tines	00	07	00
To two old Bedds and two hatchells	01	00	00
	61	02	06
To Pewter & brass and other Triflings things	02	11	06
To Shoo leather	00	10	06
To old Iron	00	06	00
To a Bridle Sturrupe Irons & leathers	00	08	04
To Old Chaires	00	03	06
To an old Table	00	02	00
To a chest and a box	00	16	00
To flax fourteene pounds	00	14	00
To a feather bedd, beddsted & furniture	10	12	00
To Cotten wooll, three pounds	00	05	00
To a Warming pann	00	14	00

To a flock bed, Bolster, bedsted, Cord & two coverlids and seven blanketts	07-14-00
To weareing Apparell	14-10-00
To three paire of sheetes, Napkins & Pillow Cases	03-10-00
To Chests & bedsted	01-00-00
To Trays and other woodden waare	00-12-06
To Iron Potts, Kittles & frying pann	01-19-00
To Earthen ware	00-01-06
To linnen wheelles	00-08-00
To Nineteene Pounds of wooll	00-19-00
To bookes	00-12-00
To a box	00-00-08
To Eleven barrills, foure Old Tubbs	01-00-00
To thre paire of Old Cardes	00-04-00
To a small Remnant of Cloath & flax	00-12-00
Othaniell Corton	61-02-06
Roger Burlinggame jun ^r : sum totall	111-08-00

The above written Inventarey was by the Towne Councill of Providence at their Councill meeteing June the 25th 1714: Examined & allowed,

Attests Tho: Olney Clerk. /

Recorded July y^e 5th 1714:  Tho: Olney Clerk.

[252] Here followeth the Record of the letter of Administration from the Towne Councill of Providence to John Burton to Administer on the Estate of his deceased ffather william Burton of Mashantatuck in said Providence:

Whereas William Burton of Mashantuck in the Towneshipp of Providence in the Colony of Roade Jsland in new England departed this life the 20th day of february 1713/14:

And by his last will and Testament beareing date the Thirtieth of March 1703 appoynted you John Burton (his son) to be his Executor to Execute and performe the said will ; the which said will hath been by the Towne Councill of said Providence Examined & approved ; Wee Joseph Whipple Assistant & Phillip Tillinghast Assistant together with all others the now Towne Councill of said Providence (so farr forth as the law doth us impower) Comitt unto you the said John Burton the full Power of Administration on the Estate of your said deceased ffather William Burton on the same to Administer and Execute the said Will in all poynts according to the true meaneing and intent thereof.

Dated June the 27th 1714: By Order of the Towne Councill
and on their behalfe ;
Tho : Olney Clerk. 

Here followeth the Record of the last will & Testament of the deceased William Vinsent ;

I William Vinsent being sick of Body yet perfect of vnderstanding do make this my last will & Testament in manner following ; I Resigne my soule unto his hands whome Gave me a being here ; secondly my body to the Earth to be desently buried at the descression of my Executrix :

As for My Worldly Estate I Give as followeth ; To my wife Jemima Tract of lands lieing at the Easter End of Sick-tonconet Hill by a Cedar Swampe Esterly, Containeing ninty Eight Acres of lands ; Also halfe a Right of Common within the seven miles line ; Also five acres of Meadow lieing Eastward of my now dwelling house which I bought of Abraham Man ; all which lieth in the Towneshipp of Providence ; And

after the decesd of my wife Jemima to be devidid amongst my three sonns, Thomas Nicolas & the youngest: Also my son William to dwell with my wife untill he com of age in my dwelling house, with all my moveables, Only I Give out of the Estate unto my son William the second best Bedd, with such poore Coverings & bolster as there are, Also a heifer Calfe, five sheepe & my shortest Gunn; All my Tooles betweene William & Thomas; I do also make my wife Jemima sole Executrix to discharge all debts, Receive all debts; This is my sole will.

December 21, the yeare 1695 The X marke
Signed & Sealed in presence of us William Vinsent. /
William Randall }
Richard Bowen } as wittnes
John Sheldon } Jemima Vinsent widdow of the deceased
william Vinsent hath the 3^d day of March 1695½ upon her
Engagement afirmed to the trueth of the will on the other
side of this paper written, so also hath William Randall,
Richard Bowin & John Sheldon, as witnesses:

before the majestrats & Towne Councell. /

What is below the will heere written, was written on the back side of the paper whereon the will is written.

Recorded in Providence Towne Councill book

May y^e 5th 1715, \$ Tho: Olney, Clerk. /

[253] Here followeth the Record of the Inventory of
the Estate of the deceased William Vinsent of Providence. /

The Inventory of the Estate of William Vinsent of the Townshipp of Providence in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in New England is as followeth,

Imprimis, to witt, his Weareing Apparrill Coats breches Hatts and linnin	04-06-00
The weareing Apparrill of William Vinsent jun ^r :	02-13-00
Stockins & shooes	00-06-00
Neckcloathes Handkerchefs	00-07-00
Three bedds bolsters & Coverings	07-10-00
One Bedd all belonging to it	05-00-00
Brass Kettles skillett scimmer	01-15-00
Pewter	01-10-00
To Iron Potts & kettle	01-00-00
Trammells Pot hookes Slice Tongs	00-10-00
Earthen ware Tinn Pan	00-06-00
Keellers Milke Pailles	00-10-00
Beddstuds Chests Boxes	01-00-00
Two Gunnes & sword	01-10-00
Bookes	00-12-00
Tooles	02-10-00
Lumber	00-04-00
Two wheeles	00-04-00
One Drum	01-00-00
Sheepes Wooll	01-00-00
fflax	00-04-00
Tables Chaires & settle	00-10-00
Chaines	00-17-00
She e pe	07-00-00
Cow kine	14-00-00
Horse kind	03-00-00
Swine	03-00-00
Cider	00-18-00
 Totall, Errors Excepted	 63-02-00

Taken this first of february 1695 : 1696 : by us

As to debts wee know not, Benjamin Carpenter

As to Money wee find not. / John Sheldon,

Jemima Vinsent widdow of the deceased William Vinsent hath the 3^d day of March 169⁸ upon Engagement before the majestrates & Towne Councill of Providence attested to the above sd Inventarey so also hath Benjamin Carpenter & John Sheldon.

Recorded May the 5th : 1715 :  Tho: Olney, Clerk. /

[254] Where as William Turpin of the Towne of Providence in the Colony of Rhoad Jsland and Providence plantations in new England : departed this Life July y^e 18th 1709 and Leaueing a widdow, by name Anne Turpin and three Children, one of his Children being a son by name William Turpin, being his Lawfull Heire & the sd. deseaced William Turpin dying Jntested and Leaueing an Esstate behind him of Houseing Lands and moueables vndissposed of whereby the Said Estate both houseing lands and moueables falls to be unto the widdow unto the Heire & unto the Rest of the Children in order and manner according as the Law hath determined it

Therefore this Jndenter made betwene Anne Turpin ; widdow of the abouesd deceased William Turpin on the one partye : and William Turpin Son and Heire of the aboue : sd : deceased William Turpin on the Other partie boath of sd Providence, witnesseth : That the Said Anne Turpin hath Giuen Granted Bargained Solde made ouer and Passed away from herself her Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns : and by these presents doth fully Clearly and Absolutely Giue Grant Bargain Sell make ouer and Pass away from her self

her Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for Euer : Vnto the sd william Turpin, Son and Heir of the sd deceased william Turpin, all and whole that part of the Esstate of her aforesd | deceased | husband william Turpin which by Law doth any ways vnto her belong: boath as to preuiledge of houseing and Lands and also Goods Cattle or Chattles and all moueable Estate of what sort soeuer to be vnto him the sd william Turpin his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns for Euer his and their own proper Esstate In Consideration whereof the sd william Turpin doth Couinant Promise Grant and fully agree with the Said Anne Turpin his Mother in Law, his deceased fathers, widdow, to yeild and allow vnto her the whole vse and Command of one Roome in the Dwelling house which was his fathers house for and dureing the whole term of her natural Life that is the Roome on the North Side of the house where Shee now Lodgeth: And also to allow and giue vnto her a good Beadstead and a good feathor Beadd and Bolster and two paire of Good sheets and one paire of Good Blankets and a Cupple of Good pillows and two pillow beers and one good Couerled all to be: her own proper Estate to disspose of as shee shall see cause to do: And also at all times for and dureing the whole term of her natural Life to keepe and maintaine her with good and Sufficent victuals and drinke and washing and suteable tendance according as her Condition at all times may Call for; And att all times to be allowed the benefet of the fire to goe to it and from it and also to abide by it: and make vse of it as her Occations may Require: And also shee to haue free Recorse through the sd House to and from her sd Roome: And also that the sd William Turpin shall allow and pay unto the sd widdow: his

sd mother in law to her her Heirs Executors Administrators
or Assigns the full and just sum of forty Pounds siluer money
Currant to be paid within the space of four years time after
the date of these presents: That is to say ten pounds the first
yeare and so successiuey tenn pounds Each yeare untill the
forty pounds bee all paid: Always prouided and niuer the Less
Jf it shall so be that the sd Anne Turpin do fall into a Condi-
tion of sickness and weakeness that shee must haue more then
ordinary attendance: and also that shee must or do Jmproue a
Phisitian: then that Charge to be borne by her self out of her
own Estate: And it is also agreed that Jf any debts do yet
Come forth due from the Estate to be paid which are not yet
discharged then for the sd widdow to bare her parte thereof
according to her part of sd Estate: this being the Contaact and
joynt agreement made betwene the sd Anne [255] Turpin
and sd William Turpin to the due and true performance of the
Same in all the perticuliors the sd William Turpin doth bind
himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators firmly by
these presents: Jn witness whereof both Parties haue here unto
Interchange|ably sett there hands and Seals this ninth day of
August in the yeare of our Lord 1711

Signed Sealled and deliuered William Turpin



Jn the presence of vs

Joseph Whipple }
James Olney }

Recorded this 25th day of August 1715

Ⓜ^r Richard Waterman Clerk

Know all men by these presents that where as my son Jn
Law William Turpin Did sign seale & Duly Execute an

Indenture or Instrument bareing date the Nineth Day of August in the yeare of our Lord 1711: Jn which he became Bound to pay vnto mee the full Sum of forty Pounds in Currant siluer money & to allow me a good feather bed & such furniture as in said Indenture now vpon Prouidence Councill Record will more fully appeare: I say I haue Receiued the full of the aforesaid forty pounds, & the bed & furniture according to the Tenure of the said Indenture & the true Jntent & meaning there of. & there of & of Euery part and Percell there of Do by these presents Exonerate acquit & fully discharge my said son Jn Law Turpin his Heirs Executors & Administrators for Euer As Witness my hand & Seale this 9th of January 1715/16

Signed & Sealled Jn Presence of

James Brown

Obadiah Brown

Anne Turpin

her X marke



Recorded this 9th day of January 1715/16

℞ Richard Waterman Clerke

[*256] Here ffolloweth the Record of the last will & Testment of Thomas Man of Providence. /

Jn the Name of God Amen. I Thomas Man of the Towne of Providence in y^e Colloney of Road Jsland & Providence Plantations, being very Sick & weake, it throug[] the Goodnes of God of Perfect memory and good understanding Doe make my last will & Testament this twelfth day of Jully in the yeare of Our Lord one Thousand, Six hundred ninty & foure. /

* At this point the book was reversed and continues this order to the end.

Imp. It is my Will that all my lawfull debts & funerall charges be discharged by my Exsecutrix hereafter Named.

Item I Give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary, my dwelling house and barne & orchards & all my land, vpland, & meaddows, devided & undevided, in the Towne of Prouidence to have the improovement of y^e while Shee Remaines a widdow untill my son Thomas Comes to age of twenty one years And which shall first happen; shee shall Resigne up to my son Thomas the one halfe of my said houses Barnes Orchard, vpland & meadow grounds devided & undevided; I Give likewise her one quarter of my household Goods to her owne dispose; & the improovement of the whole of my household goods while shee Remains a widdow; & at her marriage to Resigne up the other three quarters of the[] to my daughters hereafter named.

Item I give & bequeath unto my son Thomas my Eldest son; the one halfe of my dwelling house, barne, Orchard, vpland & meadow ground devided or undevided in the Towne of Providence when he Comes to the age of twenty one yeares, or when his mother Shall marrey againe, to him his heirs & Assignes forever; my said son Thomas paying to my daughter Rachell when he Comes to the age of twenty one yeares five pounds. /

Item I give & bequeath to my son Daniell my land at Palmers River, on the East Side of said River, which I purchased of Samuell Sabin, & the meadow I had of my ffather Bliss upon Exchang; And the meadow that was Jsack Allins, & ffifty pound Estate in Comans in the Towne of Rehoboth to him, his heirs and Assignes for Ever, hee payeing five pounds to my daughter Mary when he comes to y^e age of; And the meadow I purchased of Samuell Sabin

[257] Item I give to my son John my land at palmers River which I purchassed of John Shaw, & my meadowow on the east side of Palmers River which I purchassed of John Allin, & fifty pound Estate of Comons in the Towne of Rehoboth, to him his heirs & Assignes forever, & the meadow I purchassed of Shuttellworth & Heuton. /

Item, It is my will that if any of my sones dye before they Come to y^e age of twenty one yeares, That what lands I have before given to them shall be Equally devided among my sons Surviveing.

Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Rachell fforty acres of land which was layd out in two lotts in the last deviation in Rehoboth on the northeast Corner of the Towne; to her & her heirs & Assignes for ever; and five pounds to be payd by my son Thomas, And one Cow to be paid by my Exsecutrix hereafter named.

Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Mary my quarter part of the Sawmill upon Rockey River, & Tenn acres of lan[] I purchassed of Richard Bowen y^e Cooper to her & her heirs & Assignes forever & five pounds to be payd by my son Daniell when he Comes to the age of twenty one yeares. /

Item I give to my Daughter Bethia Nine acre[] of land which I purchassed of Ensigne Read neere goddman Brookes meadow on the East side of Palmers Rive to her & her heirs & Assignes forever, & one Cow. /

Item I give to my Daughter Mehittabell all my land devided & undevided on the north purchassed lands belonging to Rehoboth, & one Cow. /

Item I give to my Daughter Joanna one Cow & Calfe which I purchassed of Samuell Bartlett

Item | It is | my Will, that if any of my Daughters should dye before they Come to the age of Eightene yeares, (except otherwise desposed in marriage before:) the landes that I have given them & other Estate shall be equally desposed among my Surviveing Daughters. /

Item I Give & bequeath unto my five Daughters three parts of foure of my household goods at my wifes decease or her marriage, to be Equally devided amongst them.

Item I Give & bequeath to my Beloved wife Mary [258] Mary all the rest of my Estate not before bequeathed, shee paying out my lawfull debts & ffunerall charges. And likewise I doe ordaine Constitut[] & appoynt my said beloved wife to be my sole Exsecutrix, & my said Estate I Give her as before Expressed for the bringing up my Children.

Item I Give & bequeath unto my son Daniell a percell of fresh meadow which I had of John Redway at Palmers River,

Item I doe Renounce, Dissanull, make voyd all other wills & Teastaments heretofore made; in wittnes hereof that this in two Pages is my last will & Testament I have sett my hand & seale the day & yeare first written; Item it is my will, that the house & Land that I have Given to my wife at her decease I give it to my son Thomas to him his heirs & Assignes for ever: /

Signed, Sealed & delivered to be the last will of Thomas Man, in y^e presence of vs;

Thomas Read

Enoch Hunt

Samuell Millerd

William Carpenter.

The marke of

Thomas X Man



William Carpenter & Thomas Read the 21 of Agust 1694

appeared before the Towne Councill of Providenc[] & made oath as wittnesses to y^e abovesaid will. /

The 18th day of September 1694; before the Towne Councill of Providence the wittnesses to the will on this sheete of paper written who appeared not before the Councill at their meeting Agust the 21, last (viz) Samuell Millerd by name, appeared & made Oath upon the Same as he was a wittnes to sd will.

The 20th day of November 1694, Mary Man, widdow & Exsecutrix to the last will & Testament of her deceased husband Thomas man appeared before the Towne Councill & made oath unto the last will & Testament of her deceased husband Tho: man beareing date the 12^f day of July 1694. The will of Tho: Man, written on the other pages of this sheete of Paper is the 20th day of November 1694 & hath been Examined, & is approoved by the Towne Councill of Providence

Attests Tho: Olney

Towne Clarke

[259] Here followeth the Record of the Jnventarey of the Estate of The deceased Tho: man,

An Jnventarey taken of the Estate of Thomas Man who deceased the 18th of July 1694 by us whose names are under written have apprized viz) money in the purse 01-18-00
 Jtem weareing Apparrill at 08-10-00
 2 Guns, 3 Pistolls, 2 holsters, 2 Cutlashes one belt 04-12-06
 Jtem Bedding & bedsteads & 4 beds at 21-00-00
 Pewter at 01-17-00
 Brass at 01-03-00
 Iron potts, frieing pann, fire shovell, Tongs, & }
 Tramill Smoothing Jron & heating Jron } 01-11-00

Woollen & linnen yarne at	03-00-00
Sarge & flannill & linnen Cloath	01-04-00
Table Cloathes & Napkins at	01-00-00
Wooll at	01-05-00
2 Chests at	00-08-00
Keelers, Pailes, Traves, Tubbs Cherne Dishes, spoones, Trenchers & sive; Glass bottles, Earthen potts, Candlestick, Dore lock	01-00-00
Sidar, Butter, Meat, Barrills at	02-08-00
Cradle & furniture to it Table & Chaires	01-02-00
Cheese & lokeing Glass	00-17-00
Salt, & wheele, Cards & Reelee Morter	00-12-00
Old Corne in Cribb	01-15-00
Cart & Cart tackling, Plough chaines	03-00-00
Horse Tackling at	00-06-00
Harrow Teeth, beetle wedges & axes & hoes, sithes & Croe	02-05-00
A Grind stone at	00-12-00
Standing Corne on the ground, or Rye, wheat, Oates	08-00-00
ffruite of y ^e Orchard, standing Grass	03-04-00
One horse & furniture at	03-00-00
Sheepe & Hoggs at	09-14-00
2 Oxen at	08-00-00
9 Cowes at	21-07-06
a three yeare old bull, 3 yeare old heifer	03-12-00
4 two yeares Old	06-10-00
6 yearelings at	07-10-00
5 Calves at	02-05-00
Hammer, Gimlett, Auger, Pitch-forke	00-02-06
Debt ^r A Bill of Returne Johnson of	01-00-00

Samuell Comstock	01-05-00
John Hearnton	01-00-00
Ephraim Wheaton	01-00-00
Stephen Paine	03-10-00
William Woodcock	00-05-00
[260]	lb s d
Daniell Browne	00-05-00
Daniell Jenckes	00-06-00
The Totall is, (Errors Excepted)	146-10-06

Apprized by us

John Wilkesons marke X

Moises Bartlett

Afterward Remembred

4 steele Trapps 02-09-00

2 Cow bells 2 ♂ of Cissers one Rassor

More 12^s in the widdow Hearntons hand 00-12-00

The 21 Day of Agust 1694 Mary Man widdow & Exsecutrix to the last will of Tho: Man appeared before the Towne Council of Providence & made Oath to the abovesd Jnventarey So also did John Wilkeson & Moises Bartlett, who tooke sd Jnventarey. /

Attests Tho: Olney Towne Clarke

Here ffolloweth the Record of the Jnventarey of the Estate of the deceased Joⁿ: Walling. /

An Jnventarey of y^e Estate of John Walling deceased, who departed this life y^e Eleventh of this instant November 1694

Jmprimis 2 Cowes: & 2 two yeare old & vantage lb s d
Cattle & 3 yeare & vantage Cattle, & 3 Calves 12-00-00
all valued at

Jt	To a maare & bridles & Sadles	02-10-00
Jt	To Jndian Corne & Rye	02-00-00
Jt	To hay	04-00-00
Jt	To Tobacko	03-00-00
Jt	To Armes	02-10-00
Jt	To his Beding & wareing Apparrill	10-10-00
Jt	To Peuter	00-10-00
Jt	To his workeing tooles	01-10-00
Jt	To an Iron Pott & Kittle	00-12-00
Jt	To a ffrying pan, ffire shovell & Tongs & Tram- ill & Grid Iron	} 00-16-00
Jt	To 2 chests, & a Box, & 2 Chayres	
Jt	To Barrills & other lumber	01-00-00
The Sum totall, Errors Excepted		41-11-00

Taken this 17th day of November 1694

by us John Dexter

William Hopkins. /

This Inventarey

is this 20th of November 1694 Allowed by the Towne of
Providence, Attests, Tho: Olney Towne Clarke.

[**261**] Here ffolloweth the Record of a letter of Adminis-
tration from the Towne Councill of Providence to Thomas
Walling. /

Whereas John walling of this Towne of Providence departed
this life the 11th of this Instant November & dieing intested
his Estate legally fell into the hands of the Towne Councill of
sd Providence for Administration: And whereas you Thomas
walling of sd Providence this twentieth day of November
1694 desired Administration upon your sd deceased Brother

John Walling his Estate; Wee the Towne Councill of sd Providence haveing Considered your Request; Doe Grant unto you the said Thomas Walling as full Power of Administration upon the said deceased John Walling his Estate as the law hath invested us in; & doe give you as full power of Administration thereof as the law giveth us; And that you shall hereby Administer upon the sd Estate & despose thereof unto whome it doth belong according as the law doth Require & to give up your acount unto the Councill of your acting in the premises Wittnes our hands this twentieth day of November one thousand Six hundred Ninty & foure.

Tho: Olney Towne Clarke

Here followeth the Record of the last Wi[] & Testament of Ephraim Carpenter of Pautuxett in Providence.

This 20th day of ffebruarey in y^e yeare of our Lord 1697

I Ephraim Carpenter of Pautuxet in y^e County of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations, being very sick & weak[] of body, but of perfect Mind & Memory (thankes be to God therefore) Calling un[] mind the Mortallitye of my body, a[] knowing it is appoynted for all men to dye, Doe make & ordaine this my last Will & Testament (to witt) Princep[]ly, & first I Give & Recomend My soule [] the hands of God that Gave it & my Body to the Earth to be Buried; in Christian like & decent Mann[] descreSSION of my Executors. A [] such worldly Estate Wherewith it hat[] pleased God to bless me in this life, I Give & despose in manner as followeth.

Jmprimis. I doe Give to my Honrd: ffather Ephraim Carpenter, now inhabetant at long Island in the County of New-

Yorke all my landes both uplands & Meaddows to him his heirs, Exsecutors, Administrators & Assignes to have & to hold for Ever.

Item I doe Give to my loveing Aunt in law, Sarah Carpenter Widdow, Resident in Pautuxett, in the Townshipp of Providence [262] In the Colloney of Rhode Jsland All my Weareing Apparill that is Ready made; And likewise my horse, sadle & Bridle & foure bushells of oates. /

And as for all the Rest of my Estate (after my ffunerall Expences, & other Expences ariseing by any other Meanes & my Exsecutors satisfied & payd for their Trouble & Charges) I doe give to to my honored ffather Ephraim Carpenter; aforesaid.

Item, I have appoynted & made my loving vnckle Benjamin Carpenter & my Cousin Simon Smith both of the Colloney of Rhode Jsland & Providence to be the Exsecutors of this my last Will & Testam^t: to receive in & demand all debts due to me & to pay all my debts due to any person; And in Wittnes of this my last Will & Testament I have hereunto sett my hand & seale Even this Twentyeth day of ffebruarey in the yeare of our Lord one Thousand Six hundred & Ninty Seven or Ninty Eight

Signed Sealed Published
Pronounced & declared
by the said Ephraim Carpenter as his last will & Testament, [] the
presence of us

of
The mark X Ephraim
Carpenter []

Elisha Arnold
Robert Davis
[]ehemiah Sheldon
Andrew Harris /

Through a mistake this will is twice Recorded

[] Davis, Nehemiah Sheldon and [] Harris, this day appeared before the Towne Councill of Providence, it being y^e 15th day of March 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ and did all of them as wittnesses upon their oath attest to the sd will which is above written. /

The 15th day of March 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ Benjami[] Carpenter & Simon Smith in the presen[] of the Towne Councill of Providence upon Oath declared the abovesd to be the last will & testament of the sd Ephraim Carpenter, so farr as they kno|w| And that he so signed & sealed it whilst he was in sound & perfect morey they being Exsecutors to y^e sd will

[263] The 20th: day of ffebruarye in the yeare of our Lord 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ I Ephraim Carpenter of Pautuxett in the Colloney of Rhode Jsland & Providence plantations being very sick & weake of body but of perfect mind & memory, Thankes be to God therefore) Calling unto mind the mortality of my body & knowing it is appoynted for all men once to dye doe make & Ordaine this my last will & Testament (to witt) Principally & first of all I give & Recomend my soul into the hands of God that gave it & my body to the Earth to be buried in Christian like & descent manner at the discession of my Exsecutors. As Touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I Give & despose in manner | as | followeth,

Jmprimis I Doe Give to my honnored ffather Ephraim Carpenter now inhabitant at long Jsland in the County of New Yorke all my lands both uplands & Meaddowes to him his heirs Exsecutors Administrators & Assignes to have & to hold for Ever

Jtem I doe Give to my loveing Aunt in law Sarah Car-

penter widdow Resident in the Pautuxett in the Towneshipp of Providence in the Colloney of Rhode Jsland All my weareing apparrill that is Ready made and likewise my horse, Saddle, & bridle, & foure bushells of Oates. And as for all the rest of my Estate (After my ffunerall Expence & other Expences ariseing by any other meanes & my Exsecutors Satisfied and payd for their trouble & Charges) I doe give to my honored ffather Ephraim Carpenter aforesd. /

Jtem I have appoynted & Made my loving Benjamin Carpenter & my Cousin Simon Smith both of the Colloney of Rhode Jsland aforesd to be the Exsecutors of this my last will & Testament. to Receive in and demand all debts due to me, & to pay all my debts due to any perso[] And in wittnes of this my last will & Testament I have hereunto set my hand & seale even this twentyeth day of ffeburarey in the yea[] of our Lord one thousand Six hundred & ninty seven or Ninty Eight

Signed Sealed published Pro-
nounced & declared by the sd The marke X Ephraim
Ephraim Carpenter as his last
will & Testament in the pres-
ence of us

Carpenter 

Elisha Arnold
Robert Davis
Nehemiah Sheldon
Andrew Harris
Robert Davis Nehemiah Shel-
don & Andrew Harris This
day appeared before the Towne
Councill of [264] of Provi-
dence it being the 15th day of March 169⁷/₈ & did all of them as
witnesses upon their Oath attest to the sd will which is above
written.

The 15th day of March 169⁷/₈: Benjamin Carpenter & Simon

Smith in the presence of y^e Towne Councill upon Oath declared the abovesd to be the last Will & testament of the said Ephraim Carpenter so farr as they know; And that he so signed & sealed it whilst he was in his sound & perfect memory, They being Exsecutors to y^e sd will. /

An Inventarey of the Estate of Ephraim Carpenter of Pautuxett in the Colloney of Rhode Jsland, who departed this life on the 22 of ffebruarey 169 $\frac{7}{8}$:

	lb	s	d
To money	10	13	06
To weareing Apparrill	03	00	00
To y ^e Horse, Saddle, Bridle & 4 bushell of oates	02	18	00
To 3 silke hoodes	00	18	00
To 5 hatts	01	00	00
To 17 yardes of Crape	01	01	03
To $\frac{1}{2}$ a Ell of silke & 3 y ^d $\frac{1}{2}$ of fine Kentin & 4 y ^d : of Course	01	00	09
To $\frac{1}{3}$ of y ^d : of Mock Damask & 2 y ^d & $\frac{1}{2}$ of Ticking	00	08	00
To 3 ounces of stitching silke 6 ^s & 8 ounces & $\frac{1}{2}$ other silke 10 ^s	00	16	00
To 3 paire of small Gloves 3 ^s & 3500 pins 4 ^s 8 ^d	00	07	08
To 2 silk laces, & 3 quarter of 1000 pinnes	00	01	08
To 10 Girdles	00	10	00
To 19 y ^{rds} of Worsted Ribbond	00	02	04
To blue ferretting 1 ^s & 9 y ^d : of fereting 4 ^s y ^d	00	04	00
To 8 y ^d Goloom 4 ^d per y ^d	00	02	08
To 12 y ^d of Woolen Manchester	00	01	06
To 4 white Girdle Ribbons	00	01	04
To a lock 1 ^s & Pewter shoo buckles	00	04	08
To 4 pair of Iron Buckles 2 ^s -3 ^d : 10 pair of Steele buckles 5 ^s	00	07	03

To needles & Thimbles	00-01-09
To knives, & Graters, & Dufftailes	00-04-09
To 2 Chest locks	00-02-06
To 8 Combs	00-01-00
To Nuttmegs	00-03-00
To a Tobaco Box	00-00-09
To Mace & Cynnamon	00-01-03
To Bookes & Port Manle	00-07-06
To Odd Buttons	00-02-06
To one old Razor & penknife & Glass	00-01-06
To Tape	00-01-08
To Thread	00-00-06
To a yard & Rule	00-03-00
To money Scales & weightes	00-04-06
To 2 pair of small scales & weights & Gimblet	00-08-00
To wyar & Powder	00-05-06
[265]	lb s d
To a chest & a small Trunke	00-07-00
To silver buckles	00-07-00
To Ginger & the Bagg y ^t it is in	00-01-06
To 2 Bottles	00-00-08
To 313 pounds of Tobac at 3 ^d 5 ^{ss} 1 ^b	03-18-03
To 3 ffurr skins	00-05-00
To a Gally pot with Methredate in it	00-01-00
To a Bagg 2 ^s 6 ^d : Cotten wooll 3 ^s 6 ^d	00-06-00

A true Inwentarey taken to the best of our understanding the 26th day of ffebruarye by us Anno: 169⁷/₈:

Sarah Arnold (widdow)
dwelling at Pautuxett

Robert Davis
Andrew Harris

in Providence with whome the sd deceased Ephraim Carpenter did in his life Reside, & in whose house he dyed ; Did the 15th day of March 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ appeare before the Councill of the Towne of Providence & upon her Oath declare, y^t shee had brought forth unto Robert Davis & Andrew Harris, (Who tooke & made the abovesd Jnventarey) all & Every part of the Estate of y^e sd deceased Ephraim Carpenter, which was in her house that shee knoweth of.

The 15th day of March 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ Robert Davis & Andrew Harris appeared before the Towne Councill of Providence & upon their Oath Attested to y^e aforesd Jnventarey

The 15th day of March 169 $\frac{7}{8}$ Benjamin Carpenter & Simo[] Smith appeared before the Towne Councill of Providen[] & upon their Oath did decläre that they had broug[] in all the Whole Estate of the deceased Ephraim Carpenter unto y^e aforesd Jnventarey, which they know of, & if More at any time Come to their knowledg they will bring it forth to Jnventarey. /

* The Jnventarey of the Estate of Epenetus Olney of Providence who dyed the 3^d day of june 1698 : Taken & made 1698 : as ffollo[]eth :

Jmprimis, Jn the dwelling house. /	lb s d
weareing Apparrill	08-05-00
Jt A new saddle Cloath	00-03-00
Jt A Remnant of homemade Cloath	00-12-00
Jt 5 yades of Cource Blanketing	00-10-00
Jt ffoure Coverlidds	05-12-00
Jt Three paire of blanketts	04-10-00
Jt One paire of Old Blanketts	00-15-00

Jt	A Remnant of Coverlid stuff	00-01-00
Jt	A Remnant of Woollen Cloath	02-10-00
Jt	A Remnant of Woollen Cloath	02-00-00
Jt	A Bedd, 2 bolsters, a sett of Curtaines & val- lians all old & much worne	} 03-00-00
Jt	One Bedd studd	00-10-00
	[266]	lb s d
Jt	One blankett Old	00-07-00
Jt	Paire of Old Sheetes	00-10-00
Jt	Six Chaires	00-12-00
Jt	A Silke Grass bed & a small ffether bolster, a pillow all very Old & Exeeding much worne	} 00-16-00
Jt	One paire of blanketts	00-15-00
Jt	One paire of sheetes	00-10-00 *

what is afore written of Epenetus Olney his Inventarey, the which is Crossed out, is not Right, & therefore Crossed out, & the whole Inventarey Recorded in another place of y^e booke; The which was found not to be right & Crossed out by me

Tho: Olney Clerk of y^e Councill

Heare followeth the account given by Roger Burlingame jun^r: & Richard Searle, both of Mashantatut in Providence as to y^e devison which the made of landes betweene the two daughters of y^e deceased Tho: Relfe of sd Mashantatut;

These are to signifie to all people whome it may concerne, That whereas the Towne Councill of Providence hath appoynted Roger Burlingame jun^r a Guardian to the deceased Thomas Relph his two Daughters (as namely) Alice Searle & Elinor Relph; And for as much as there is a Considerable

* * Between these marks the original is crossed out by lines drawn through it.

Estate in lands left by y^e abovesd Thomas Relph the which belongeth Equally to his abovesd two daughters; Roger Burlingame junior y^e aforesd Guardian, & Richard Searle, (husband of y^e abovesd Alice Searle) with y^e Consent, & on y^e behalfe of y^e sd two Daughters have made a devision of y^e sd lands so left by y^e sd deceased Thomas Relph betweene his sd two Daughters Alice Searle & Elienor Relph in manner as followeth; Jn y^e first Place, The Eldest daughter Alice Searle her Part of y^e abovesd lands is fifty acres of land that her husband y^e sd Richard Searle his house now Stands upon, & two shares of meaddow adjoyneing to sd fifty acres lieing on Each side of Mashantetut brooke, & a Piece of Boggy meadow & lowland lieing within samuell Relph his fence adjoyneing to y^e Pine swampe; & a share of Meaddow there being two shares adjoyneing on Pautuxett River on y^e West side of Mashantetut Brooke in y^e meadow neare to y^e dwelling houes of Andrew Barton, with y^e Priveligde of Choyce to take which of those two shares shee Pleaseth; And Thirty acres of land in y^e vndevided land of Mashantetut. / And Elinor Relph her part of sd lands is as followeth; Jn y^e first place her ffather his house Lott it being twelve acres & a halfe, & Twenty & foure Acres | & a halfe | of land lieing on y^e East Side of a Pine Swampe by Samuell Relphs, with a Piece of Boggy Meaddow adjoyneing to sd land; And Twenty & five acres of land lieing in Pacanacit neare to John Hawes his now dwelling; & all y^e Orchard on y^e North east side of y^e highway neare to the aforesd house Lott, it being two acres & a halfe; And in Case Elinor Relph makes vse of sd Orchard, or any by her Order, they are to Maintaine a sufficient fence Round sd Orchard; & fifty acres of land in Pompeasit, & Tenn acres of land in y^e

vndevided land of Mashantetut, & a share of Meaddow lieing in Pantaconksit Meaddow joyneing on Pautuxett River; & a share of Meaddow lieing neare to y^e house of Benjamin Greene adjoyneing on Pautuxet River above y^e ware, & a share of meaddow lieing in Mashantetut meaddow; bounded on y^e west Side on a share of Benjamin Greens, & on y^e East Side with a share that was John Warners, & a share of Meaddow lieing Neare to the now dwelling house of Andrew Barton on y^e west side of Mashantetut brooke joyneing on Pautuxet River; And all y^e lands that lieth still undevided in y^e Purchase of Mashantetut that belonged to y^e abovesd deceased Thomas Relph is still to be Equall in quantety to be devided betweene y^e sd Alice Searlee, & y^e sd Elinor Relph; And wee y^e subscribers on y^e behalfe of y^e aforesd two daughters of y^e aforesd deceased Tho: Relph have hereunto set our hands & seales this fourth day of june Annoq^e Domini one Thousand Seven hundred & Eight;

Signed & Sealed in y^e pres- { Roger Burllinggame jun^r
ence of us { Richard Searle 
Tho: Olney sen^t } Recorded june y^e 8th
Samuell whipple } 1708:  Tho: Olney Clerk. /

[267] Thomas Walling who was Administrator To the Esstate of his deceased Brother John Walling of this Towne of Providence who departed this Life y^e: 11: of Nouember: 1694:

Brought an Accout of his Administration before A Towne Councill Held att Prouidence the 7th day of January: 1717/8 and after Accounts were made vp there Remained The sum of nine pounds Eight shillings, and ten pence } lb s d
to be disposed of } 09-08-10

And the said Administrator by his Account made it Appeare
that he had paid vnto his Brother James Walling as a Legacy
out of s^d Esstate the sum of 13-16-00

Wherevpon It was voated and ordered by the Councill that
the said Thomas Walling Administrator should Keepe the s^d
Sum of nine pounds Eight shillings and ten pence } 1b s d
for his parte of s^d Esstate and so to be Acquitted } 09-08-10
Recorded R Richard Waterman Clerke

[268] Blank Page

[269] Here followeth the Record of the last will & Testa-
ment of valentine wightman of Providenc[]

I valentine Wightman of Providence in y^e Colloney of Rhode
Jsland & Providence Plantations being Antient & Crasey of
body but of sound & perfect Memorey, thank[es] be to God, &
Considering I am Aged & kno[] not how soone it may
please God to take me out of this life; I am willing to doe
something for y^e settling of that small Estate I have to des-
pose of, And therefore doe make & Appoynt this my last
will & Testament, ffirst my desire is, that after my death
my body may be decently buried at the descression of
my Executrix hereafter named; And for the disposing of my
Estate, my will is as followath; Jtem I Give to my Eight
Daughters fforty shillings a peece; That is to say, Mary forty
shillings, Elizabeth fforty shillings, Susanna forty shillings,
Deborah forty shillings, Alice forty shillings, Hannah forty
shillings, Esther fforty shillings, & Grace forty shillings.
Jtem, I give to my son Valentine Wightman fforty shillings,
Jtem, I Give to my Daughter Elizabeth sixt[] acres of land, be

it more, or less, lieing betweene Samuells Wilkesons, & the land formerly | belonging | to David Whipple, now in the possession of David Shippie, The said Sixty acres of land I Give to my sd Daughter Elizabeth, to her, her heirs or Assign[] for Ever; And this sd sixty aces I give to my said Daughter, in Consideration that shee is weakely of body, & may no[] be capable to provide for her selfe, as other of my daughters; Jtem, I Give to my abovesaid son Valentine After his mothers decease, All my farme on which I now live, with all the rest of my lands on the East Side y^e Seven mile line, the abovesaid Sixty acres only Excepted, the sd ffarme & lands to be to my said son Valentin[] duering his life, And after his death to his male heir of his body to him, his heirs or Assignes for Ever, But in case my sd son Valentine die & leave no male Issue of his body; then one ninth part of the said Estate of lands shall be unto my said son Valentine his ffemale heirs, or heire of his body, to them theirs heirs or Assig[] for Ever.

[270] And the other Eight parts of the said Estate of lands shall be unto my Eight daughters above Named to them or their heirs and Assignes for Ever.

Jtem I Give all my Right in lands on the west side the seven mile line to my three Grand Sons, That is John & Mary Jnmans Eldest Son, & James & Susanna Bellue their Eldest Son, & Joseph & Deborah Smith their Eldest son, to be Equally devided to them my three Grandsons to them their heirs or Assignes for Ever.

Jtem I make Mary my Wife my full & sole Eecutrix of this my last Will & Give her all the Proffits of my abovesd ffarme my Goods Chattells & Cattle duering her Naturall life, & at her death to dispose of all my mooveable Estate at her des-

cession amongst my & her Children, desireing her my said Wife in all love to Consider in speciall such of our Children as stay longest with her & helpe her in her Age, Always provided my said wife shall pay the abovesd forty shillings appeece to my Nine Children forthwith after Administration. And lastly, I doe nominate & Appoynt my son Valentine Wightman, my son in law James Bellue, & my ffriend Richard Arnold to be my overseers of this my last will & Testament; Desireing them to be Aideing, & Assisting to my wife in Executeing this my Will, Jn Witnes hereof I have set my hand & seale,

Januarey y^e 13th: 1700
1701

his mark X
Valentine Wightman



Signed & Sealed in the presence of us Samuell Wilkenson
Thomas Arnold jun^r:
Richard Arnold;

The j1th day of March 1700^o the above written will hath been fully Examined, & is allowed of & approoved by the Towne Councill of Providence, As attests Tho: Olney
Clerk of y^e Councill. /

[271] Here followeth a Record of the Jnventarey of the Estate of the deceased Valentine Wightman.

An Jnventarey of the Estate of Valen[tine] Wightman of Providence who deceased Januarey y^e 26th: 1700.

1701. lb s d

Jmprimis, in the lower Roome or hall.

His weareing Apparill	04-02-00
Jt One bed & Bedding	04-15-00

Jt	Eight Pewter Platters	01-01-00
Jt	Three Basons three porringers & two quart potts	00-15-00
Jt	one dosen & halfe of spoones	00-06-
Jt	Glass Bottells & wooden dishes	00-06-00
Jt	Napkins & Pillow bers & other Small linnen	01-04-00
Jt	Woollen & linnen yarne	01-10-00
Jt	Jron pots & Kettles & frying pan spit & Tram-	} 02-05-06
	mills & one Grid Jron	
Jt	one small Table, an old Chest & some old	} 00-05
	Chairs	
Jn the Leaneto		
Jt	ffour brass Kettles, 4 Scellets & one warmeing	} 05-05-00
	Pan	
Jt	Tubbs & Keellers, & Pailles	00-10-00
Jt	Trayes Cheese fatts & other lumber	00-10-00
Jn the Chamber		
	One Bedd & Beding	07-10-00
Jt	More, one Bedd	02-10-00
Jt	More, one Bed & Bed Studd	03-00-00
Jt	more, homespunn Cloath	05-19-06
Jt	Eight paire of Sheetes	03-02-00
Jt	Kash in New England Coyne	38-06-00
Jt	Kash in Spannish Money	42-08-00
Jt	one Testament, part of an bible & an other	} 00-03-00
	small booke	
Jt	wheat	01-04-00
Jt	Rie	00-12-00
Jt	Beanes	00-09-00
Jt	Jndian Corne in the Cribbs	03-10-00
Jt	Bief & Pork	04-00-00

Jt Butter & Cheese	02-05-00
Jt Sidar & Barrills	01-00-00
Jt Hoggs fatt & Tobacco	01-10-00
Jt Hay in the barne	07-10-00
Jt wheat Rye & oates in y ^e barne	02-02-00
Jt hay in Stack abroad	01-10-00
Jt An Old Horse, horse tackling, Chaines & an } Iron Crow	02-10-00
[272] Jt hoopes, & old Boxes, & other old Irons	01-03-00
Jt Old Axes, two Cow bells, & other old Iron	00-10-00
Jt Eigh Cowes & five young Neat Cattle	24-07-00
Jt ffifteene sheepe	03-10-00
Jt Three young swine	01-10-00

The abovewritten Jnventarey is a true & just Appriseall,
according to the best of our understanding of all the Estate of
the abovesaid Valentine Wightman that was brought to our
vew, As Attests

ffebruarey y^e 15th

1700

1701

Samuell Wilkenson

Eliezer Whipple

Mary Wightman, widdow, & late wife of Valentine Wight-
man, deceased, did on the 5th day of this instant March 170¹,
give her ingagement that this within account, is a true Jnven-
tarey of y^e Estate of her deceased husband to the best of her
knowledg; before me

Joseph Jenckes Justice,

Samuell Wilkenson & Eliezer Whipple both personally
appeared before the Towne Councill the 11th: day of March
170¹ & as apprisers of the Jnventarey in this paper, And
before the Councill upon Oath gave Attestation to the sd
Jnventarey

The Inventarey in this sheete of paper Contained, hath, the 11th day of march 170⁰₁ by the Towne Councill of Providence been Examined, & Accepted,

As Attests Tho: Olney Clerk of y^e Council

The letter of Administration to Mary Whittman, as followeth,

Whereas by the last Will & Testament of Valentine Whittman beareing date Januarey y^e 13th 170⁰₁ Mary Whittman his wife was made Executrix, he the Said Valentine Whittman being an inhabitant of the Towne of Providence in the Colloney of Rhode Jsland & Providence plantations in the Narraganset Bay in New England, And his said Executrix mary whittman (now widdow) haveing given [273] bond to the Towne Councill of the sd Towne of Providence well & truely to Execute & performe the sd Will. / Wee the Towne Councill of Providenc[e] doe by these presents (so far forth as the law doth impowre us) Grant unto you the said Mary Whittman (widdow) Executrix as aforesaid, full power to Administer on the Estate of her husband, deceased, & the said will truely to Execute & performe according to the Tenure thereof, & the true intent & meaneing of the same;

Dated may
y^e 2n^d 1701

By order & on y^e behalfe of the
Councill,

Tho: Olney Clerk of y^e Council

Whereas John Mathuson of Pautuxett, in y^e Towneshipp of Providence, in y^e Colloney of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations in the Narragansett Bay in New England, Departed this life at Pautuxett aforesd; & dieing intested; leaveing some small matter of Estate, Benjamin Carpenter of sd Pautuxett haveing also accepeted to be Administerator to y^e sd Estate, & thereon to Administer, Order & dispose according as y^e law

requires; Wee the now Towne Councill of sd | Towne of | Providence, Doe, so farr forth as y^e law impowereth us, Comit the power of Administeration fully upon y^e Estate of y^e sd John Mathuson (deceased) unto y^e sd Benjamin Carpenter, for him thereon to Administer, And therein to act, performe, & doe with y^e sd Estate, according as y^e law in such Cases doth require; And from time, to time, to give up an account of his proceedeings therein, to sd Towne Councill, or to those who them succeed, when called thereunto, or when he hath desposed y^e sd Estate, though not Called on to doe it; The sd Benjamin Carpenter haveing already given bond to y^e Councill for the true performance of y^e trust to him Comited as to y^e sd Administration. /

Dated y^e sixth day
of December 1701
After bond taken

By Order, & on y^e behalfe of y^e
Towne Councill of Providence,
Tho: Olney Clerk of the Councill;

[274] Here followeth the Record of an Agreement made betweene Joseph Aldridge of the Towne of Providence & his son Joseph Aldridge as to the disposition of his Estate

Recorded
p Tho:
Olney
Clerk of
y^e Coun-
cill. /

Be it knowne to all persons whome this may Conserne, That I Joseph Aldridge in y^e Towneshipp of Providence doe by good Consideration make this Agreement with my Eldest son Joseph Aldridge as followeth; That so long as my wife & I shall live together, my said son shall Maintaine us three Cowes for our vse, And also Plough an acre of land, if wee see Cause duering our Naturall lives, but if it please God to part Either of us by death then the Surviveing party shall posess the same if neede require, And if the Sur-

viveing party doe see cause to live with my said Son Joseph he is by these presents bound to maintaine Either my wife or my selfe in such sutable manner as our Condition shall Require according to the best of his Abillitye, & our degree; Jn Consideration of which, I doe by these presents, make over to my sd Son Joseph my house lot & orchard Containeing about Twenty acres, which I freely pass away from my selfe to him & his heirs for Ever upon the due performance of this agreement, thus to be vnder that so long as wee his ffather & Mother doe live together the halfe of the orchard shall be at our disposeing for our vse & maintainance & otherwaies it is to himselfe; ffurther the moveables after the decease of Either my Wife or selfe, both being deceased all shall remaine to my son Joseph, Except the Bedd & Bedding whereon wee lye, and a warmeing pann, a ffrying pann, & a small Cast skillett; And for the due performance of this agreement, I Joseph Aldridge jun^r: doe bind my selfe, my heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assignes upon y^e pennalty of y^e loss of the abovesaid lands, Jn wittnes wee have here unto interchangeably set to our hands | & seales |, wee doe likewise make Choyce of our loving & trusty friends & Neighbours John Haukings & Peter Place to be y^e overseers for the performance hereof the 26 of june one thousand Seven hundred & one

Signed Sealed & delivered The X of Joseph Aldridge
in the presence of us:

Samuell Bartlett

Samuell Winsor

The X of Joseph Aldridge jun^r:

Samuell Bartlett the 14th day of October 1701 came before

the Towne Councill of Providence & on his Engagement gave attestation unto the abovesaid Instrument as a witnes.

on the back side it is Endorsed as followeth

The 14th day of october 1701 Samuells Winsor Came before the Towne Councill of Providence & on his Engagement gave attestation as a witnes to the instrument on the other side of this paper written, As Attests Tho: Olney Clerk of y^e Councill

[275] The Record of y^e Inventarey of the Estate of the deceased Joseph Aldridge, as followeth;

An Inventarey taken of y^e Estate of Joseph Aldridge deceased. /

Jmprimis, Three Cowes	08-05-00
Jt A yeare & vantage heifer	01-02-00
Jt A Calfe	00-10-00
Jt three Swine	01-10-00
Jt A Brass Kittle 2 Iron Kittles & an Iron pott	02-05-00
Jt Old Iron with workeing tooles	00-06-00
Jt A warmeing pann & frying pann	00-13-00
Jt A Round Adds & shave	00-02-06
Jt 2 Peuter dishes Brass & spoones	00-13-00
Jt wooden dishes	00-05-00
Jt yarne & Spinning wheele	01-00-00
Jt A Cherne, an Axe, nebbs & Ring	00-07-00
Jt Chizills & Round Shave	00-01-06
Jt Cardes & wooll	00-06-06
Jt A ffirkin of Butter	01-03-00
Jt A Sword, a quart pot, a Porringer	00-10-00
Jt ffor old things appraized together	00-06-00

Jt	A Glass & Smootheing Iron, Gimblett	00-01-03
Jt	A Tubb & a hoe	00-03-00
Jt	A Table & Chaire	00-06-00
Jt	To a Tubb, a Joynter & other lumber	00-03-00
Jt	A Trammill	00-02-00
Jt		<u>18-03-09</u>

This Inwentarey was taken the 20th of Agust 1701,
by Edward Hawkings, & Benjamin Thornton, and
Samuell Winsor;

The X of Edward Hawkins

The X of Benjamin Thornton. /

September y^e 16th 1701: Samuell Winsor and Edward Hawk-
ings appeared before the Town Councill of Providence & gave
Attestation upon their Engagement to y^e abovesd Inwentarey.

The 14th day of October 1701 Benjamin Thornton Appeared
before the Towne Council of Providence & Gave Attestation
to the Inwentarey of y^e deceased Joseph Aldridge. /

Recorded ☞ Tho: Olney Clerk of y^e Councill

[276] Here followeth the Record of the last will &
|Testament | of Joseph Aldridge of the Towne of Providence
who died Aprill y^e 24: 1705: Know all Cristal People by
these presents, That I Joseph Aldridge inhabetant of the
Towne of Providence | & | in the Colloney of Rhode Jsland &
Providence plantation in America being very sick & weake in
bedd but of perfect Mind & Memory, thanks be given to God
therefore, Calling to mind the Mortallitye of my body, & know-
ing it is appoynted for all men once to dye, doe make &
ordaine this my last will & Testament; That is to say, first of
all I Give & bequeath to Mary my deare beloved wife the vse
of all my lands & Moveables now in my present Possession; &
after the decease of my loveing Mother Patience Aldridge, all

the land that I had of my ffather to be in her presant together, with all My household goods debts & moveable Effects duiring her naturall life; Provided shee pay all debts & as perticularly one debt to Nathaniell Waterman, which is to be paid at fall of the yeare next after y^e date hereof; And Secondly I give to My welbeloved son Joseph Aldridge, whome I likewise Constitute, make & ordaine my sole Executor of this My last Will & Testament all & singular my lands that was my ffathers after the decease of my loveing Wife & Mother, & Tenn acres of the other ffarme of the North Side of that I now dwell on, all to be Wood & Timbred land, to him his heirs, Executors, & Administrators & Assignes freely & Clearly & absolutely forever & ever; And thirdly, I give to my youngest Son Elias Aldridge my homested place to him his heirs Executors, Administrators & Assignes forever & ever; And fourthly I order it thus, that these two sons Joseph & Elias Shall pay or Cause to be payed to my welbeloved daughter Sarah Aldridge Six pound when they shall Come to injoy their aforesd lands; And I doe hereby vtterly disalow, Revoke & disanull all & every other former Testament, Wills, Legacyes, bequests, & Executors by me in any wayes before Named, Willed & bequeathed; Rattifieing & Confirmeing this & no other to be My last Will & testament; Jn Wittnes hereof I have set my hand & Seale this first day of May 1704. /

Signed, Sealed, published Pronounced

declared by the sd Joseph Aldridge The mark of
as his last will & Testament Joseph X Aldridge



the presence of us the Subscribers,

Edward Hawkins jun^r

David Evens,

Samuell Steere. /

The abovesd Will was upon the 13th day of July 1705; by the Towne Councill of the abovesd Towne of Providence at their Councill Meeteing held by adjournment Examined & Approved in order as the Record of sd Meeteing doth Signifie,

Attests Tho: Olney, Towne Clerk, & Clerk of the Councill; /

Here followeth the Record of the Inventarey of the Estate of the deceased Joseph Aldridge who died the 24th of Aprill 1705. /

	lb	s	d
Three Cowes	06	15	00
Jt Two heifers	03	15	00
Jt one yeareling	00	07	00
Jt Sixteene Sheepe & Tenn lambs	04	10	00
Jt one paire of boxes	00	02	00
Jt one bell & Collor	00	02	00
Jt one Iron Kettle	00	12	00
Jt one Tramill	00	05	00
Jt one sithe	00	04	00
Jt Three Axes	00	06	00
Jt one ffrying Pann	00	02	06
Jt Old Iron	00	03	00
Jt one Paire of hookes	00	02	00
Jt one Trewell	00	01	00
Jt A Round Shave	00	02	00
Jt A howell	00	01	06
Jt A Spoke Shave	00	01	06
Jt one Paire of Tailors Sheares	00	01	00
Jt one Sive & Stock hooke	00	01	00
Jt Twenty three pound of Sheepes Wooll	01	00	00

Jt	ffor all sorts of hids	00-09-00
Jt	A Swine	00-06-00
Jt	Window Glass	00-04-00
Jt	Porke	00-01-00
Jt	four Riddle Sives	00-05-00
Jt	one Paire of Plough Jrons	00-03-00
Jt	Six pound of ffeathers	00-04-00
Jt	ffor two hoes & a Ring, & Staple, & clevice & } pinn, & a Brake,	00-06-00

Cedar

[277]

lb s d

Jt	Cedar	00-02-00
Jt	one Swarme of Bees	00-04-00
Jt	Rie & Indian Corne	00-03-06
Jt	fflax	00-02-00
Jt	Hempe	00-01-00
Jt	Hempe seede	00-01-06
Jt	ffoure Glass Bottles	00-01-04
Jt	A Pottage Pott	00-02-00
Jt	A Chest	00-02-00
Jt	ffoure Keelears	00-04-00
Jt	Powder & Shott	00-01-00
Jt	Bedd & Bedding	02-10-00
Jt	ffor a Gunn	01-10-00

26-04-11

The above Written is a true & just aprisall of all the Estate that was brought to our vew, according to the best of our vnderstanding, as wittnes our hands this 26th of Aprill 1705

John Steere jun^r:

Edward Hawkings jun^r:

This 12th day of June 1705, John Steere jun^r: & Edward Hawkings jun^r: who made this Inventarey Contained in this sheete of Paper both Personally appeared before the majestates & Councill & made oath to the aforesd Inventarey.

Here ffolloweth the Record of the letter of Administration by the Councill given to Sam^l: Aldridge to Administer on the Estate of his deceased Brother Joseph Aldridge—.

Whereas Joseph Aldridge of the Towne of Providence in the Colloney of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations, in the Narragansett Bay in New England departed this life upon the 24th day of Aprill 1705, And the sd Joseph Aldridge having left a written will wherein he hath disposed of his Estate, & in sd Will hath nominated & appoynted an Executor, but the Executor so nominated, & appoynted, being a child & thereby Wholly vncapable to Execute the sd Will according as the law Requires; And his Mother (the widdow of the sd deceased Joseph Aldridge) being also vncapable of Administration, by Reason of insanetye of mind; And there being a necessetye for Care to be taken of sd Estate; And Samuell Aldridge of sd Towne of Providence, Brother unto the said deceased Joseph Aldridge considering the desolate Estate of his Brothers widdow & Children they being altogether helpless, hath manifested himselfe to be free & willing to take Administration on sd Estate & with the same to act & doe according to the best of his Capacitye & Abillitye as to a legall Administration thereon, as matters Concerning the sd Estate are Circumstanced; Therefore wee the Now Towne Councill of sd Providence (so farr forth as the law doth Comitt Power unto us) wee doe hereby Comitt unto you the aforesaid Sam-

uell Aldridge the full Power of Administration on the Estate of the aforesaid deceased Joseph Aldridge, both as to Moveable Estate & to the wardshipp of his lands; The same to take into your Care & Custodye, & therewith to act & doe in your Administration according as the law in such Cases Directs; And from time to time to Render an account of your Administration thereon unto the Towne Councill of sd Providence, or Ordinarey when of you Required.

Dated July July y^e 13th: 1705: By Order of the Councill, & on
their behalfe

Tho: Olney Clerk of the Councill



[278] Blank Page

[279] Blank Page

[280] I Thomas Hopkins of Mashantatut in t[] Colony of Rhode Jsland & Providence Plantations in New England being at this time very sick & weake of body yet of perfect sen[] & memory & not knowing how soone my departure may be out of this world I am willing to set my house in Order, And therefore doe in the first place bequeath my soule to God who gave it, & my body after death to the Earth to be descently buried. And as for that small matter of Worldly Estate which the Lord hath been pleased to bestow upon me I am willing to order & bequeath as ffolloweth; Jtem I doe will & bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah Hopkins all my whole Estate, my house Lands, Goods Chattell whatsoever to be at her despose as firmly as Ever it was mine. And further more I doe Ordaine my well beloved wife Sarah Hopkins to be my whole & Sole Exsecutrix to Receive all my dues, & to

pay all my just debts ; And in wittnes of this my last Will & Testament I have hereunto set my hand & seale this Twentieth day of October in the yeare of our Lord 1698.

The words above the two last lines, last will & Testament ; was interlined before signeing and sealeing. /

Signed Sealed in presence of us Thomas Hopkins



Benjamin Greene

Joseph Stafford

Moises ffarman

Abell Potter

ffoure head of Cattell	10-00-00
Eight head of Swine	06-12-00
An Horse	03-00-00
A mare	01-15-00
Three Bedds & their furniture	24-00-00
Pewter valued at	02-00-00
A Chest, a Box & a Table	00-14-00
Two Iron Potts & a Kittles, a brass Kittle a warming pann, a frying pan & a Skillett	02-16-00
All the Tooles valued at	04-00-00
A Trammill, a paire of Stilliards Barrill & Spin- ning wheelles	01-12-00
	56-09-00

This is a True Inwentarey of the mooveable Estate of Thomas Hopkins, deceased, according to the judgment of Roger Burlingham & Joseph Stafford This third day of December 1698.

Whereas you Sarah Hopkins of Mashantatuck in y^e Towneshipp of Providence, in y^e Colloney of Rhode Jsland & Provi-

dence Plantations in New England, widdow & Exsecutrix to the last Will of your deceased husband Thomas Hopkins, haveing Given Bond to y^e Towne Councill of sd Providence for the true & legall performance & Executing his sd will & testament beareing date the twentieth day of October in the yeare 1698, by a Right & just Administration, Wee the Towne Councill of sd Providence haveing Examined the said Will, Doe now by these presents Comitt unto you full Power of Administration upon the Estate of your said deceased husband Thomas * Hopkins (so farr forth as the law impowereth us) on the same to Administer Execute doe & performe in a[] poynts duely & truely according as y^e law Requires an Exsecutrix to doe; And to Render an account of your Administration unto y^e Towne Councill when by them Required.

Dated ffebruary

By the Councill;

the 25th: 1698

Tho: Olney Clerk

[281] An Inwentarey | taken | of the Estate of Willia[] Ashley who deceased the 24th of Novemb[] 1694 by us whose names are under written.

Jtem weareing Apparrill at	03-06-00
Jn money	00-12-00
Bedding at	02-05-00
A Bible & Stockins & neckcloath	00-07-00
Yarne & other lumber	00-05-00
3 yards of linnen & wooll	00-07-06
A muskett & hammer at	00-13-00
one Kittle, 2 Chaires & other things	00-07-00
A Spade, an Axe & an old hoe	00-05-00

* The remaining part of this instrument is entered at the bottom of page 281 of the original book.

A Boytle & wedges at	00-05-00
Baggs & Salt & a Sive at	00-03-06
Chest & Glass bottle at	00-04-06
A Bedd at	01-10-00
A Trammill, ffryeing pan, Slice at	00-10-00
2 potts of Iron at	00-07-00
Pewter & mortar at	00-06-00
30 pounds of Biefe at	00-03-09
Indian Corne at	00-08-00

The totall 12-04-03

This is a True Inventarey of the Estate of y^e abovesd
William Ashley of what Appeared unto us Jonathan Sprague
Moises Bartla

On y^e back side Endorsed as followeth, Sarah Ashley hath
this 15th of Januarey 169⁴ upon her Engagem^t: Attested to
the Trueth of y^e Inventarey on y^e other Side of this paper Con-
tained, So also hath Jonathan Sprague & Moises Bartlett who
tooke the sd Inventarey. /

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

The will of Robert Gardiner and the papers relating thereto do not appear to have been recorded, although the letter of administration granted by the Town Council and the bond of the executor have long been on file in the Clerk's office of the Municipal Court, which Court exercises probate jurisdiction. On January 5, 1894, this will was deposited with the Clerk of the Court by Walter G. Webster, Esq., of this city. The papers are here printed to complete as near as possible the probate proceedings of the town included in this first will book.

I Robert Gardiner of the towne of Providence in the County of Rhode Island Kings Province & Providence plantations in New England being very sick & weake of body but yet of sound & perfect memory doe make & appoynt this to be my last will & Teastement.

Imprimis; I doe Give & devise unto my Brother Joseph Gardiner All that my house & lands lieing within the presincks of the towne of Newport on Rhoades Island to be his owne duering the time of his Naturall life; & after his decease to Revert & be unto his Eldest son lawfully begotten of his body which shall him survive; & for want of sons to the Eldest daughter lawfully begotten of his body, & so after death still to Revert & be unto y^e heire lawfully begotten of their body; But in Case my sayd Brother Joseph Gardiner doe dye & leave neither son Nor daughter then shall my said house & lands

Revert & be unto y^e next lawfull heire; Alwayes provided that in case my sayd Brother Joseph doe dye & leave a widdow that his widdow shall have y^e vse & proffitts of y^e sayd house & lands dureing the time of her widdowhood; And that my sayd Brother Josep[] Gardiner shall Enter possession of y^e sayd house & lands five year[] after y^e day of | my death | , & not before, : And that my sayd Brother Joseph Gardiner shall pay unto my Brother Perrigrin Gardiner the sum of thirteene pounds which my ffather in his will ordred me to pay unto him And that my said Brother Joseph Gardiner shall in Consideration of y^e aforesd bequest Remitt & forgoe unto my Exsecutor the thirteene pounds which I was by my fathers will unto him to pay.

2^{dly} I doe Give & devise unto my Brother Perirgrinn Gardiner all my lands lieing & being in y^e Presinckes of Providence aforesaid; provided that my said Brother Perrigrinn doe Relinquish & quitt claime unto his Brother his six acres of land in y^e farme at Newport which his ffather willed unto him; his Brother, is intended his brother Joseph Gardiner, All which my said lands in Providence is Given & devised in manner as my sayd lands at Rhode Jsland is.

3^{dly} I doe Give & devise unto my sayd Brethren Joseph Gardiner, & Perrigrinn Gardiner All my Right & Tittle of lands at Nanhiganssett to be Equally divided betweene them, & to be unto them theire hei[]xsecutors Administrators & Assig[] for Ever.

4^{thly} I doe Give & bequeath unto my ffather in law William Haukins all the vse & proffitts of my sayd house & lands at Newport on Rhode Jsland to him his heirs Exsecutors Administrators & Assignes dureing the terme of five yeares from y^e

day of | my death |; I doe also give & bequeath unto my sayd ffather in law William Haukins all my Cattle of all sorts & all other my Estate Not before desposed of.

5^{thly} I doe make Ordaine & appoynt my sayd ffather in law William Haukins my whole & sole Exsecutor unto whome I give all debts unto me due, And also he to pay all debts from me due to any person And also to see my Body descently Buryed.

Jn Wittnes of y^e premises I doe hereunto sett my hand & seale the seventh day of Aprill Anno Domⁿⁱ; one Thousand six hundred Eighty & Nine.

Signed & Sealed

in y^e presence of

Thomas Olney

Samuel Whipple

Joseph Smith

The marke of

Robert

Gardiner X [L S]

The aforesaid will is Examined & approoved this 28th day of Aprill Anno 1690: by y^e Towne Councill of Providence

Arthur ffenner Justice

Joseph Jenckes Asis: ^{tn}:

Stephen Arnold

Pardon Tillinghast

Thomas Olney

Edward Smith

John Whipple

John Dexter

Be it knowne unt all people by these presents That I William Haukins jun^r: of the Towne of Providence | in New England | Doe owne and acknowledg my selfe to stand truely & lawfully indebted unto y^e Towne Councill of Providence

Responsable to their Majestyes in y^e full & just sum of thirty pounds sterling payable upon demands, to y^e Due peforemance whereof I Doe bind my selfe, my Heirs Exsecutors & Administrators. by these presents.

The Conditions of this Obligation is such; That if I the abovebounden William Haukins Doe as Exsecutor truely & lawfully Execute & performe the last will & Testament of the Deceased Robert Gardiner formerly | of | said Providence, beareing date y^e 17th: day of Aprill Anno: Domini 1689. which if I so doe then shall this Bond be voyd, & of none Effect, but if otherwise it shall still stand in full force & vertue, wittnes my hand | & seale | the twenty & Eight day of Aprill Anno; 1690

Signed & Sealed before us. William hawkings [L S]

Arthur ffenner Justice

Joseph Jenckes Asis^{tn}:

Whereas there is a will beareing date the 17th day of Aprill Anno: Domini 1689. presented by William Haukins jun^r: to the Councill for probation, Jt being the last will & Testament of Robert Gardiner of the Towne of Providence deceased, wherein the said William Haukins is by y^e said | Robert Gardinir | made sole Exsecutor unto y^e said Robert Gardiner, the said William Haukins desireing Administration upon y^e Estate of y^e said Robert Gardiner as he is Exsecutor. Wee the Towne Councill of Providence haveing Examined & Aprooved y^e sd will this Day, Doe according to the power in such Cases to us Comitted, Grant full power unto y^e said William Haukins Exsecutor, to Administer upon y^e Estate of y^e said Robert Gardiner (Deceased) And to Execute & performe y^e said will according to y^e true meaneing & intent thereof.

Dated Aprill y^e 28th, Anno: 1690:

Arthur ffenner Justice
Joseph Jenckes Asis^{tn}:
Stephen Arnold
Pardon Tillinghast
Thomas Olney
Edward Smith
John Whipple:
John Dexter

The will of William Field is copied from the paper now among the manuscript collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society in the volume entitled Field Papers, at page 7. It has commonly been considered to be the original will, notwithstanding the words "A True Copie," etc. It may be stated that the seal on the paper is an impression on wax and is carefully reproduced in the copy here given.

Lett all men know before whome these p^rsentes shall come ;
That I William ffield of providence in Roade Jland and providence Collonie, or plantations in in New-England; being weake in Bodye, but perfect in my Memorie; and not knoweing how the wise God may disposses of me Either to life or death And willing to Sett all my Earthly, & worldly Estate in order that there may be no distraction therein when I am departed this world; I doe ordaine this as my last will & Testament; Jtem, I doe give unto my deare & loving Cousen Thomas ffield now at providence with me all that Cargo that is now upon Sending to the Barbados, as also all my horse kind that I have, Saving those which I Shall hereafter Expresse; Also I doe Give & bequeath unto my Said Cousen Thomas ffield foure Heiffers which at presant are at Neotaconconitt at Henry fflowlars; Also I doe Give unto my forsaid Couson that Right of my Land which I have at Aquidnessitt, as also my Right in that land which

belongeth to me above pauchassett River, which is now in Controversy with Some men of warwick, I meane that above pauchassett, as I chalenge in the Right of pautuxett; Also I give unto my said Cousen those my ffurres which I have in my howse at this presant. Jtem I give & bequeath unto my Servant John Warner, one young Maare, being that mare which goeth at warwick, or that lately there went. Jtem I doe bequeath unto my deare & loveing wife Two mares and one Coalt, the one mare is the old mare which I bought of Robert Martin, with that Colt of the Said mare, which is the Coalt Expressed. The other mare, is that mare which I bought of Abiah Carpenter; Also I doe give unto my Said wife all the rest of my Cattell which I have not before Expressed, of what kind soever they be both Small and great, to be her owne proper Goodes; As also I doe give unto her all the rest of my Goodes: and moveables: as well that which is as Yett coming to me from the Barbados, which is from thence due to me, as the rest which belongeth to me; As also all my tackling about Cartage, as Cartes yoakes &^{cr}: and all tooles whatso Ever to me belonging; Also I doe bequeath unto my Saide wiffe duering her life, all my home stall, or dwelling place that I am at presant possessed with. As howses, and Barne, or Barnes, or out howsen goeing under what name so Ever, & the land with the Said howses: As also I doe give unto my Said wife dureing her said Liffe all my upland in Saxaffrax neck, as also all my meadow at pomeconssett or that goeth under that name, as also I doe give unto my Saide wife all my Land which lieth in the Neck to make use of duering her life, and all my other Landes whereso Ever not before Expressed. And after her desease my will is that all the howses, & Landes before Expressed Shall goe or belong unto the forsaid Thomas ffield, or to his Heirs, or Assignes; or so many of the Said

howses or Barnnes, as shall be then Standing, Also I leave my wiffe my full & Lawfull Exsecutrix, both to pay my Debtes, as also to receive my debtes due to me from any, as also to se my Bodye decently Buried ; Jn wittnesse of this my will I have Sett to my hand & Seale this one & Thirtieth day of May, and in the Yeare of Christ one Thousand, six hundred, Sixty ffive.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered
in the presence of vs
Thomas Olney Senior
The marke X of Thomas
Angell

The
marke X of William
ffeild



Thomas Olney Junior :

Memorandum before these presentes were Sealed, his will is, that his Servant John Warner Shall Serve his Tyme out with his now Dame

A True Copie Copied June the third, 1665 ꝑ me Tho :
Olney Junior Clarke of the Towne of providence ;

This is aproved of ꝑ me

William Carpenter Asistant

The following paper relating to the estate of Resolved Waterman is copied from the original among the papers of the city now in the custody of the Rhode Island Historical Society, in Providence Town Papers, Vol. I, number 0238 :

Providence 27 10^d 1676 (so calld This writing witnesseth, That, Whereas Resolved Waterman of Providence died intestate at Newport on Rode Jland in y^e yeare (so calld) 1671 : y^e Towne Councjll of Providence then in being made a will in y^e deceased Resolved Waterman his stead & agreed y^t y^e Widow Mercy Waterman should enjoy y^e Howse & howse Lot & the other Lands & Meadows & Cattell for her Majntenance & y^e

bringing vp of y^e y^e Orphans fwe small Children And whereas Samuel Windsor of Providence, & Mercy Waterman y^e Widow are vnder publicatjon of Mariage & y^e former Towne Councilll (by reason of hinderances) did not pfect thejr Agreement with such Formalities of Signing Sealing & Recording as js vsual: We the present Towne Council judge jt fit & necessary y^t We testifie & declare our Concurrence & Agrement with y^e former Agreem^{nt} of y^e form^t Towne Council, although we are but few by reason of y^e Sicknes of Some of vs & y^e Absence of some & y^e death allso of some of vs: Yet notwithstanding we agree with y^e former Towne Council, a [] also | with | y^e Wil & Testam^{nt} of y^e Grand Father Richard Waterman viz: y^t js to say y^t Richard & Resolved Waterman shall enjoy betweene them y^e Meadowes at Pawtuxet & y^e Land & Meadow at Saxifrage with y^e Commonage | to y^e 4 mile line west | w^{ch} thejr Father bought of Robert West Jtem y^t John Waterman shall enjoy y^e Land Meadow & Commonage at Warwick: & 20 Acres of vpland at Venture w^{ch} Resolved | his Father | bought of Robert West & y^e 2 daughters Wajt & Mary Waterman shall haue the Land & Meadows & Commonage in y^e New divisjon w^{ch} Resolved Waterman deceased bought of Robert West & for y^e Land, Meadow & Commonage beyond the seuen mjle y^t jt shall be y^e right of Richard & Resolved Waterman | Jtem y^t y^e Executrix y^e Widow Waterman shall pay fwe pound a piece to each of y^e daughters Wajt & Mary W[]terman when they Come to y^e Age of eighteen

Arthur ffenner Asistant [L S]

Roger Wjlljams [L S]

I approue all y^e premises Thomas Arnold [L S]

[Endorsed]

Town Councillls Will for Resolved Waterman

INDEX

INDEX TO NAMES

Abbot Daniel 122
 Abbott Daniel 15 60 124 126
 Adams 50
 Henry 15 25
 Aldrich Samuel 147
 Aldridge Elias 210
 Joseph 206 207 208 209
 210 211 213
 214
 junior 207
 Mary 209
 Patience 209
 Samuel 213
 Sarah 210
 Allin Isaac 183
 John 184
 America 209
 Angell Abigail 21 32
 Alice 79 82 83 84 88 91
 Hope 84
 James 21 29 32 78 79 80
 81 82 83 84 88
 91
 John 4 78 80 81 84
 Thomas 77 82 83 85 88
 227

Aquidnessitt 225
 Arnold Capt 2
 Eliezer 4 10 11 12 15 16
 143 144
 junior 150 151
 152
 Elisha 42 46 47 64 65 76
 191 193
 Ephraim 46 47
 Israel 47
 John 1 2 3 4 5 6 8 9 50
 113 116
 Mary 79
 Richard 1 2 3 4 5 6 8 9
 130 132 202
 Sarah 1 2 3 8 150 152 195
 Stephen 44 83 223 225
 Susanna 47 64 65
 Thomas 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
 152 162 228
 junior 202
 Ashley Sarah 217
 William 216 217
 Ashton James 22
 Bailies Cove 78
 Balcome Joseph 74

Balkcom John 74
 Balkcome Alexander 75 76
 Hannah 74
 Jane 74
 John 76 77
 Barbados 225 226
 Barnes Peter 11
 Thomas 11
 Bartla Moses 217
 Bartlett Mary 131
 Moses 188 217
 Samuel 184 207
 Barton Andrew 198 199
 Bay Narragansett 22 45 65 66 70
 71 83 91 98 103 128 205
 213
 Baylies Cove 60
 Bellue James 201 202
 Susanna 201
 Bick James 139 140 141 142
 Bliss 183
 Bolckome Samuel 74
 Bolkom Alexander 72 73 75
 John 72
 Bolkcome Deborah 74
 Freegift 74
 John 74
 Lydia 74
 Bolkom Alexander 75
 Bowen Richard 177 184
 Bowin Richard 177
 Broad Pond 22
 Brook 50

Brook Mashantetut 198 199
 Reapers 50
 Small 60
 Westquadosett 91
 Brookes Goodman 184
 Brown James 182
 Obadiah 182
 Browne Alice 17 18 66 67 69 70
 Daniel 17 18 24 66 67 69
 70 188
 James 64 75
 Joseph 76
 Nathaniel 114
 Richard 17 69 103 113
 120
 Bullock John 17 69
 Burden Joseph 162 163 165 166
 Margery 162 165 166
 Burdin Joseph 166
 Mercy 157
 Burlingham Roger 215
 Burlingame Roger junior 197
 Burlingame Roger junior 39 175
 198 199
 Burton Isabel 170 171
 John 170 171 172 173 175
 176
 William 170 172 173 174
 175
 Cananacut 160
 Carder James 172
 Carpenter Abiah 226
 Benjamin 39 40 65 66

- Carpenter Benjamin 179 191 192
 193 196 205 206
 Ephraim 190 191 192
 193 194 196
 Hannah 171 173
 Mary 39 40 65 66
 Phebe 159
 Sarah 158 159 191 192
 Silas 51 157 158 159
 Timothy 42 44
 William 159 185 227
- Carr Anne 115 116
- Cauncaunjawatchuck 78 82
- Cedar Swamp 176
- Chapomeset 47
- Chillson Joseph 141
- Chilson Joseph 75
- Clark Ethlannah 171
- Clarke Ethlanna 173
- Clemence Richard 50 55
- Coggeshall James 52
- Comestock Samuel 1 8
- Common 60 78 79 92
- Comstock Samuel 188
- Congdon Benjamin 107 109
- Conitekut 28
- Cooke Ebenezer 141
- Cooper Ebenezer 123
 Hannah 121 122
 Moses 123
 Penelope 123
 Seaborne 123
 Thomas 123 124
- Cooper Zerubbabel 123
- Coopper Hannah 122 123 127 128
 Mary 123
 Robert 123
 Thomas 121 122 124 127
- Corton Othaniel 175
- Country Road 59
- Cove Bailies 78
 Baylies 60
 Hawkins 78
- Coweset 46
- Crafferd Gideon 48
- Crauford William 100
- Crawford Freelove 19 113 114 116
 117 120
 Gideon 18 19
 John 18 19 114 115 116
 Mary 115 116
 William 18 19 113 114
 116 120 121
- Crawfurd William 76
- Cumberland 160
- Curbit Mary 171 173
- Dacar Parish of 160
- Dartmouth 160
- Davis 192
 Robert 191 193 195 196
- Dexter Alice 20
 John 4 19 20 189 223 225
 Mr. 23
- Dunham Nathaniel 76
- England 172
- Esten Henry 50

Eustance Amy 60
 Cornelius 59 61
 Elizabeth 60
 Henry 59 60 61 70
 Rebecca 60
 Sarah 60 70 71
 Evens David 210
 Farman Moses 215
 Fenner Arthur 223 224 225 228
 Capt. 15
 Thomas 19 20 65 70 72
 77 104 106 109 112 116
 121 128 129 136 137 142
 145 150 157 166 169
 Field Daniel 167
 James 167
 John 167
 Joseph 166 167 169
 Sarah 167
 Thomas 47 225 226
 William 225 227
 Zachariah 167
 Fisk Samuel 122 124
 Four Mile Line 228
 Fowlar Henry 225
 Fowler Rose 171 173
 Gardiner Joseph 221 222
 Peregrine 222
 Robert 221 223 224
 Gorton Othaniel 175
 Samuel 171 173
 Susanna 171
 Great Britain 95 160 167

Great Meadow 22
 Swamp 23
 Greene Benjamin 199 215
 James 172
 Peter 172
 Guile John 122 124
 Gulley William 161
 Gurney John 167 169
 Sarah 166 167 168 169
 Harris 192
 Andrew 107 109 191 193
 195 196
 Elnathan 51 56 71 72
 Henry 48 51 56 71 72
 James 31
 Mary 51
 Nicholas 49 58
 Richard 49
 Thomas 48 49 51 52 53 55
 56 57 58 71 72 157
 William 49 50
 Hawkings John 207
 Haukins William 222 223 224
 junior 223 224
 Hawes John 47 198
 Hawkings Edward 209
 junior 212 213
 Hannah 21 35 36
 John 173
 Stephen 21 33 35 36
 William 35
 junior 21 33
 Hawkins Cove 78

Hawkins Edward 209
 junior 210
 Elizabeth 142 144 145
 William 142 145
 junior 143 144
Hearnden Benjamin 91 92 93
 Dorothy 92
 Elizabeth 92
 John 91 93
 Lydia 14 92
 William 93
Hearnton John 188
 Lydia 15
 Widow 188
Hedge Elizabeth 173
Hedger Elizabeth 171
Heuton 184
Higgins Cornelius 50
Hill Rocky 47
Hill Sickotonconet 176
 Windmill 22
Hopkins Sarah 214 215
 Thomas 95 214 215 216
 William 42 44 95 103
 113 120 167
 189
 junior 137
 senior 137
Hunt Enoch 185
Iman Mary 130
Inman Anne 131
 Deborah 131
 Edward 130 131 135

Inman Joanna 131
 John 129 130 131 132 133
 135 136 201
 Mary 129 130 131 132 135
 136 146 201
 Naomi 131
 Sarah 131
 Tabatha 131
 Valentine 131 132
Island 3
 Long 190 192
Jenckes Daniel 188
 Joseph 6 11 12 13 14 16
 17 65 70 72 77
 104 106 109 112
 121 128 129 135
 142 145 150 204
 223 224 225
 junior 1 8 20 61
 70 75
 Katherine 74
 Major 16
Jencks Joseph 83
Johnson Return 187
Jones Zachariah 139
Keech George 139
King Charles the Second 1
 John 122 124
Line Four Mile 228
 Seven Mile 22 23 47 48 49
 50 57 60 78 79 100 131 132
 176 201 228
Little River 3 131

Long Island 190 192
 Loquasquussuck 4
 Malavery Elizabeth 147
 John 146 147 149 150
 senior 145 148
 149
 Man Abraham 176
 Bethiah 184
 Daniel 183 185
 Joanna 184
 John 184
 Mary 183 184 185 186 188
 Mehitable 184
 Rachel 183 184
 Thomas 182 183 184 185 186
 188
 Manton Edward 3 57
 Martin Robert 226
 Mashantatat 173
 Mashantatuck 36 45 175 215
 Meadow 173
 Mashantatut 170 197 214
 Mashantetut 198 199
 Brook 198 199
 Meadow 199
 Mashantuck 175
 Mathuson Deliverance 146
 John 205 206
 Mawrey John 147
 Joseph 160
 Meadow Great 22
 Mashantatuck 173
 Mashantetut 199

Pantaconksit 199
 Mill River 50
 Millerd Samuel 185 186
 Mors Amity 51
 Moshausuck River 23
 Munroe William 75
 Nanhiganssett 222
 Narragansett Bay 22 45 65 66 70
 71 83 91 98 103 128 205
 213
 Naspatuckett 4
 Neck 23 78 226
 Saxaffrax 226
 Town 50
 Neotaconconitt 225
 New Bristol 160
 London 28
 York 191 192
 Newport 66 67 69 221 222 227
 Olney Epenetus 4 82 83 84 196
 197
 James 21 25 28 181
 Thomas 2 4 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 16 17 18
 21 25 28 29 32
 35 36 39 40 42
 45 48 53 58 59
 61 64 65 66 67
 69 70 71 72 75
 76 77 79 82 83
 84 85 88 91 92
 93 95 98 99 101
 103 104 106 107

Olney Thomas 110 112 113 114 116
 120 121 124 128
 129 132 135 136
 137 139 141 142
 144 145 147 149
 150 152 153 156
 157 161 162 165
 166 168 169 170
 173 175 176 177
 179 186 188 189
 190 197 199 202
 205 206 208 209
 211 214 216 223
 225
 junior 227
 senior 173 199 227
 William 15 55 165
 Owen Abigail 160
 Pacanacit 198
 Paine Stephen 188
 Palmer Jonas 76
 Samuel 76
 Palmers River 183 184 185
 Pantaconksit Meadow 199
 Parish of Dacar 160
 Pauchaset River 159
 Pauchasset River 158
 Pauchasset 226
 River 226
 Pautucket River 139
 Pautuckett River 4
 Pautuxet 40 42 46 64 65 76 100
 157 158 159

Pautuxet River 199
 Pautuxett 39 65 100 190 191 192
 193 194 195 205 226
 River 198 199
 Pawtuxet 228
 Phillipps Elizabeth 146
 Richard 140
 Phillips-Richard 149
 Pine Swamp 198
 Place Peter 50 207
 Pomeconssett 226
 Pompeasit 198
 Pond Broad 22
 Potter Abel 107 109 215
 George 107 108 109
 Jane 36 39 45
 John 36 39 45
 Rachel 107 109
 Pray Ephraim 130 132
 Pumganset 158 159
 Queen Anne 52 95 137 167 172
 Randall William 104 105 106 107
 177
 Read Ensign 184
 Thomas 185
 Reapers Brook 50
 Redway John 185
 Rehoboth 114 183 184
 Relfe Thomas 197
 Relph Elinor 197 198 199
 Samuel 198
 Thomas 197 198 199
 Rice John 48 50

Rise John 49
 River 48 49 51 57 131
 Little 3 131
 Mill 50
 Moshausuck 23
 Palmers 183 184 185
 Pauchaset 159
 Pauchasset 158
 Pauchassett 226
 Pautucket 139
 Pautuckett 4
 Pautuxet 199
 Pautuxett 198 199
 Rocky 184
 Wanasquatucket 162
 Wanasquatuckett 79
 West 3 50
 Roades Malachi 110 112
 Robinson Benjamin 61
 Rocky Hill 47
 River 184
 Saalby 160
 Sabeer Deborah 83 84
 Sabeere Deborah 79
 Sabin Samuel 183
 Sarle Benjamin 39
 Saxaffrax Neck 226
 Saxifrage 228
 Sayles John 16 25 149
 Scarbro Samuel 49
 Searle Alice 197 198
 Richard 197 198 199
 Searlee Alice 199

Sekesocut 50
 Seven Mile Line 22 23 47 48 49
 50 57 60 78 79 100 131
 132 176 201 228
 Shantatuck 47
 Shaw John 184
 Shelding Sarah 74
 Sheldon John 57 177 179
 Nehemiah 13 15 16 191
 192 193
 Nicholas 153 156
 Shippie David 201
 Shuttelworth 184
 Sickotonconet Hill 176
 Small Brook 60
 Smith Anphillis 79 83
 Deborah 201
 Edward 4 97 152 159 160
 162 223 225
 Elisha 5
 John 20 21 33 35
 Joseph 143 144 160 201
 223
 Simon 19 20 47 124 191
 192 193 194 196
 William 100
 Sprague Anthony 61 97
 Ebenezer 104 105 106
 Jonathan 217
 Mary 94
 William 104 105
 junior 75
 Stafford Joseph 215

Steere John junior 212 213
 Mary 4
 Samuel 210
 Thomas 4
 Swamp Cedar 176
 Great 23
 Pine 198
 Tew Henry junior 52
 Richard 52
 Thornton Amy 155
 Benjamin 209
 Elizabeth 57
 Joseph 167
 Josiah 169
 Margaret 56 58 128 129
 Patience 57
 Solomon 48 57 153 157
 Thomas 56 57 58 59 128
 William 57
 Tillinghast Pardon 223 225
 Philip 176
 Tirpin Anne 14 15 16 17
 William 14 137 173
 Toby negro servant 5
 Torrey Josiah 75
 Sarah 75
 Town Neck 50
 Street 23
 Tripp Elizabeth 160
 James 160
 Tucker Grace 136 137
 Meris 136 137 139
 Turpin 182

Turpin Anne 179 180 181 182
 William 179 180 181
 Venture 228
 Vinsent Jemima 176 177 179
 Nicholas 177
 Thomas 177
 William 176 177 179
 junior 178
 Walker Ann 160
 George 159 161 162
 Jacob 160
 John 160
 Joyce 160
 Margaret 160
 Mark 160
 Mary 160
 Ruth 160
 Walling James 200
 John 188 189 190 199
 Thomas 189 190 199 200
 Wanasquatucket River 162
 Wanasquatuckett 7
 River 79
 Wansoket 3 4
 Warner John 199 226 227
 Warwick 46 124 226 228.
 Waterman Benjamin 100
 John 228
 Mary 228
 Mercy 227 228
 Nathaniel 21 31 82 83
 84 88 91 99 100 101
 102 103 104 210

Waterman Resolved 58 110 112
 153 156 227 228
 Richard 19 99 100 101
 104 106 156
 157 166 168
 169 181 182
 200 228
 junior 116
 Waity 228
 Zuriel 99 100
 Wayboysett 78
 Weaver Clement 76
 Webster Walter G. 221
 Welfhead Joseph 161
 Wesquenoid 99
 West River 3 50
 Robert 228
 Westcot Josiah 58
 Westquadomesett Brook 91
 Wheaton Ephraim 188
 Sarah 123
 Wheton Jeremiah 76
 Whiple Mary 95
 Whipple Abigail 24
 Alice 79 83 84
 Daniel 23
 David 201
 Eliezer 204
 Enoch 23
 Hope 24
 Job 95 100
 John 16 92 113 116 223
 225

Whipple Jonathan junior 165
 Joseph 17 21 28 176 181
 Margery 79 83
 Mary 24
 Noah 23
 Samuel 20 21 22 24 25
 28 92 199 223
 Seth 94 173
 Thomas 22 23 24 64
 William 4 94 95 96 97
 98 99
 Whitman Valentine 205
 Whittman Mary 205
 Valentine 97 130 135
 Wickam Samuel 172
 Wight Benjamin 15 122 124
 Wightman Alice 200
 Deborah 200
 Elizabeth 200 201
 Esther 200
 Grace 200
 Hannah 200
 Mary 200 201 204
 Susanna 200
 Valentine 200 201 202
 204
 Wilkenson Hannah 10
 Samuel 202 204
 Wilkeson John 188
 Samuel 201
 Wilkinson Hannah 11
 Josiah 10
 Lawrence 10

Wilkinson Samuel 20 130 132 135
 161 162
 Williams Daniel 110 111 112
 Elizabeth 124
 Joseph 15 21 31 83
 junior 14 -
 Rebecca 110 112
 Roger 228
 Stephen 49
 Windmill Hill 22

Windsor Samuel 228
 Winsor Samuel 207 208 209
 Woodcock William 188
 Woolley Benoni 139 140 141 142
 Hannah 139 141 142
 Woolly Benoni 142
 Yates John junior 113
 Yeats John junior 116
 Yong Nicholas 124

INDEX TO INDIAN NAMES

Aquidnessitt 225
 Cananacut 160
 Cauncaunjawatchuck 78 82
 Chapomeset 47
 Conitekut 28
 Coweset 46
 Loquasquussuck 4
 Mashantatat 173
 Mashantatuck 36 45 173 175 215
 Mashantatut 170 197 214
 Mashantetut 198 199
 Mashantuck 175
 Pantaconksit 199
 Moshausuck 23
 Nanhiganssett 222
 Narragansett 22 45 65 66 70 71
 83 91 98 103 128
 205 213
 Naspatuckett 4
 Neotaconconitt 225
 Pacanacit 198
 Pantaconksit 199
 Pauchaset 159

Pauchasset 158
 Pauchassett 226
 Pantucket 139
 Pautuckett 4
 Pautuxet 40 42 46 64 65 76 100
 157 158 159 199
 Pautuxett 39 65 100 190 191 192
 193 194 195 198 199
 205 226
 Pawtuxet 228
 Pomeconssett 226
 Pompeasit 198
 Pungansett 158 159
 Sekesocut 50
 Shantatuck 47
 Sickotonconet 176
 Wanasquatucket 162
 Wanasquatuckett 7 79
 Wansoket 3 4
 Wayboysett 78
 Wesquenoid 99
 Westquadomesett 91

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

- Account of administration *See* Estate
- Administration grant of *See* Estate
- Agreement of heirs of Richard Arnold as to his estate 5
- Bond in probate proceedings *See* Estate
 - on liquor license *See* License
- Death recorded of Aldridge Joseph 208 209 211
 - Angell Alice 84
 - Angell James 29
 - Angell Thomas 83
 - Arnold Eliezer junior 150
 - Arnold Elisha 42 46
 - Arnold Richard 6
 - Ashley William 216
 - Barnes Thomas 11
 - Bolkcom Alexander 75
 - Browne Daniel 17 66 67
 - Burden Joseph 162
 - Burton William 173
 - Carpenter Benjamin 40
 - Carpenter Ephraim 194
 - Carpenter Silas 157
 - Cooper Thomas 121 124
 - Crawford Freelove 114 117
 - Crawford Gideon 18
 - Dexter Major John 19
 - Eustance Henry 61

Field William 225
 Gardiner Robert 221
 Gurney Sarah 168
 Harris Thomas 48 53
 Hawkings Stephen 33
 Hawkins William 142
 Hearnden Benjamin 91
 Hearnden Lydia 14
 Hopkins Thomas 215
 Inman John 129 133
 Malavery John senior 145
 Man Thomas 186
 Mathuson John 205
 Olney Epenetus 196
 Potter George 109
 Potter John 36
 Randall William 104 105
 Relph Thomas 197
 Thornton Solomon 153
 Thornton Thomas 56 128
 Tucker Meris 139
 Turpin William 179
 Vinsent William 176
 Walker George 159 161
 Walling John 188
 Waterman Nathaniel 102
 Waterman Resolved 227
 Whipple Samuel 22 25
 Whipple William 96
 Whitman Valentine 202
 Wilkinson Josiah 10
 Wilkinson Lawrence 10
 Williams Daniel 111
 Woolley Benoni 139 141

Estate of Aldridge Joseph settlement with his heir 206 inventory
208
Aldridge Joseph will proved and recorded 209 inventory 211
letter of administration 213
Angell Alice will proved and recorded 83 inventory 88
Angell James inventory allowed and administration granted
21 inventory 29 letter of administration 32
Angell Thomas will and codicil proved and recorded 77 82 83
inventory 85
Arnold Eliezer junior inventory allowed administration
granted and inventory 150 letter of administration
152
Arnold Elisha inventory 42 76 will proved and recorded 46
letter of administration 64
Arnold Richard inventory presented 1 will presented and
disallowed 1 administration granted and bond given 2
copy of will 3 agreement of heirs 5 inventory 6 letter
of administration 9
Ashley William inventory 216
Barnes Thomas guardian appointed 11
Bolkcom Alexander will proved and recorded inventory
allowed and administration granted 72 letter of admin-
istration 76
Browne Daniel inventory presented 17 administration
granted and inventory 18 66 letter of administration 69
Burden Joseph inventory allowed administration granted and
inventory 162 letter of administration 165
Burton William will proved and recorded and inventory
allowed 170 inventory 173 letter of administration 175
Carpenter Benjamin inventory allowed and administration
granted 39 inventory 40 letter of administration 65
Carpenter Ephraim will 190 192 inventory 194
Carpenter Silas will 157 158

Cooper Thomas will proved and inventory allowed 121 will
122 inventory 124 letter of administration 127

Crawford Freelove will proved inventory allowed and admin-
istration granted 112 113 will 114 inventory 117 letter
of administration 120

Crawford John guardian appointed 18 19

Dexter John guardian appointed 19 20

Eustance Henry will proved and recorded 59 inventory 61
letter of administration 70

Field William will and probate 225

Gardiner Robert will and probate 221 bond of executor 223
letter of administration 224

Gurney Sarah will proved and recorded and inventory allowed
166 inventory 168 letter of administration 169

Harris Thomas will proved and recorded 48 inventory 53
letter of administration 71

Hawkings Stephen inventory allowed and administration
granted 21 inventory 33 letter of administration 35

Hawkins William administration granted 142 inventory 143
letter of administration 145

Hearnden Benjamin will proved and recorded 91 inventory
93

Hearnden Lydia inventory ordered 14 inventory presented
15

Hopkins Thomas will 214 inventory 215 letter of adminis-
tration 215

Inman John will proved and inventory allowed 129 will 130
inventory 132 letter of administration 135

Malavery John senior will proved and recorded 145 inven-
tory 148 letter of administration 149

Man Thomas will proved and recorded 182 inventory 186

Mathuson John letter of administration 205

Olney Epenetus inventory 196

Potter George inventory allowed and recorded and administration granted 107 108 letter of administration 109
 Potter John inventory allowed administration granted and inventory 36 letter of administration 45
 Randall William inventory allowed and recorded and administration granted 104 105 letter of administration 106
 Relph Thomas partition 197
 Thornton Solomon inventory allowed and recorded 153 letter of administration 157
 Thornton Thomas will proved and recorded 56 inventory 58 letter of administration 128
 Tucker Meris will proved and recorded 136 inventory 137
 Turpin William assignment of dower 179 181
 Vinsent William will 176 inventory 177
 Walker George will proved and recorded 159 inventory 161
 Walling John inventory 188 letter of administration 189 account settled 199
 Waterman Nathaniel will proved and recorded 99 inventory 101 letter of administration 103
 Waterman Resolved draft of will by town council 227
 Whipple Samuel will proved inventory allowed and administration granted 20 21 will 22 inventory 25 letter of administration 28
 Whipple William will proved and recorded 94 inventory 96 letter of administration 98
 Whitman Valentine will proved and recorded 200 inventory 202 letter of administration 205
 Wilkenson Hannah guardian appointed 10
 Williams Daniel inventory allowed and recorded and administration granted 110 111 letter of administration 112
 Woolley Benoni inventory allowed and administration granted 139 inventory 140 letter of administration 141

Executorship *See* Estate

- Inventory *See* Estate
- Letter of administration *See* Estate
- License to sell liquor granted to Abbott Daniel 15
 - Adams Henry 15
 - Arnold Eliezer 11 15 16
 - Fenner Captain 15
 - Sayles John 16
 - Sheldon Nehemiah 12 15 16
 - Tirpin Anne 13 15 16 17
 - Whipple John 16
 - Joseph 17
 - Wight Benjamin 15
- Liquor license *See* License
- Partition of estate of Richard Arnold 5
 - of Thomas Relph 197
- Penalty for sale of liquor without license 15
- Probate proceedings *See* Estate
- Tavern license granted 11 12 13 15 16 17
- Town Order penalty for unlicensed sale of liquors 15
- Will *See* Estate

MISCELLANEOUS INDEX

Adz 26 31 126
 Alcamy spoon 154 156
 Ale pint 118
 quart 118
 Andirons 29 40 54 62 96 117
 Apparel 105 124 138
 Apple drink 165
 mill 165
 Apples 68
 Apron 88
 Arms 8 189
 Auger 7 26 31 53 105 127 138
 154 168 187
 Axe 7 31 35 37 44 53 93 96 108
 111 120 126 144 148 163
 174 187 204 208 211 216
 Bacon 41
 Bag 44 125 133 139 155 195 217
 Barley 26 54 102
 Barn 31 41 44 79 135 183 204
 226 227
 Barrel 27 44 54 55 102 103 134
 139 163 164 175 187 189
 204 215
 Basin 29 86 89 90 118 134 154
 203

Basket 117 118 119
 Bayonet 43
 Beaker 29 156
 Beans 44 68 119 141 143 151 203
 Bed 7 24 30 33 37 38 41 42 44 54
 55 58 62 63 67 68 81 96
 102 108 111 116 118 123
 133 134 138 141 143 149
 151 163 168 174 177 178
 182 186 197 202 203 207
 212 215 217
 cord 155 174
 linen 118
 pan 7
 pot 40
 quilt 118
 ticking 97 133
 Bedding 7 8 24 30 33 44 52 54 55
 58 63 75 81 102 105
 123 124 125 133 138
 141 143 149 151 154
 167 168 186 189 202
 203 207 212 216
 Bedroom 40 143
 Bedstead 7 8 27 30 33 37 38 62
 63 68 75 87 90 105

Bedstead 117 118 138 143 155 168
 174 175 178 180 186 197
 203
 Beef 27 31 41 44 103 111 119 125
 164 203 217
 Beer 34 140
 Bees 212
 wax 38
 Beetle 26 31 35 93 97 127 148
 187 217
 ring 37
 Bell 26 31 35 44 62 102 105 125
 137 141 155 164 211
 metal posnet 86 90
 muzzle gun 96
 Bellows 30 43 87 90 137
 Belt 29 40 186
 Bench 63
 Bible 34 55 58 125 133 138 155
 156 163 203 216
 Bill 120 187
 hook 127
 Bills 44 58 103 111 133
 Biscuit 119
 Blanket 7 27 67 68 86 89 117 118
 120 133 154 155 163
 175 180 196 197
 Dutch 86 89
 Blanketing 196
 Blunderbuss (bell muzzle gun) 96
 Boar 126 148
 Board nails 120
 Boards 97 165

Boat 120
 Bodice 88
 Bolster 7 27 67 68 85 89 108 117
 118 155 175 177 178 180
 197
 case 27 44 117 118
 Bolt 174
 Bonds 31 120
 Book 7 30 34 41 43 63 67 75 76
 97 103 111 117 118 125
 143 155 175 178 195 203
 Bible 34 55 58 125 133 138
 155 156 163 203 216
 debts 103
 Psalter 133
 Testament 155 203
 Bottle 38 58 117 143 195
 Bowl 86 90
 Box 30 37 40 42 44 55 62 68 87
 90 102 103 117 126 138
 141 144 151 155 156 163
 174 175 178 189 204 215
 iron 117 138 164
 with drawers 87 90
 Brake 127 212
 Brass 7 38 58 75 81 96 102 118
 140 149 151 174 186 208
 bread pan 118
 candlestick 43 86 90 154
 chafing-dish 86 90 118
 dividers 68
 dogs 119
 kettle .7 27 29 55 63 68 87

Brass kettle 90 111 118 133 143
 144 154 164 178 203 208
 215
 ladle 43
 mortar 29 86 90
 pan 54
 pestle 29 86 90
 skillet 43 86 90 118 154
 156
 vessels 40 167 168
 Breeches 85 161 178
 Bridge 4
 Bridle 27 30 38 63 96 125 139 144
 151 155 162 174 189 191
 193 194
 stars 120
 Broad axe 31 68 137 151 155
 hoe 5 68 120 155
 Broom 119
 Bull 37 41 54 126 135 148 187
 hide 69 126 148
 Bullet mould 102
 Butter 33 44 97 103 119 134 140
 143 164 187 204 208
 Buttery 143 151
 Buttons 195
 Calabash bottle 87 90
 Calf 7 25 37 93 94 108 126 135
 140 144 148 155 174 177
 184 187 188 208
 skin 126
 Calico 118
 neckcloth 87

Camlet 62
 Campana 118
 Can 43 155
 Candles 30 33 44 117 164
 Candlestick 8 27 29 38 40 55 133
 138 164 187
 Cane 29 117 163
 Cap 88
 Cape 117
 Cards 43 187 208
 pair of 67 134 138 155 164
 175
 Cargo 225
 Carpenters tools 6 41 68 93 133
 163
 Carpet 117 118
 Cart 26 31 34 44 52 53 68 93 96
 102 126 134 141 148 151
 155 187 226
 box 140
 rope 27 105 125 155 174
 tackling 37 64 111 187
 wheels 105
 Cartage 226
 Cartridge box 43
 Case 42 117
 Cash 6 54 120 133 144 162 203
 Cask 7 34 41 54 64 119 138 155
 165
 Cast skillet 207
 Cattle 6 24 31 34 37 53 75 78 81
 92 93 111 148 151 165
 167 170 172 174 180 188

Cattle 201 215 223 226 227
 Cedar 212
 Cellar 41 44 125 134 144 151
 Chafing-dish 29 86 90 118
 Chain 30 31 37 52 53 75 96 105
 126 134 148 174 178
 204
 Chair 7 28 34 38 40 43 54 63 68
 87 90 97 103 105 108
 111 117 133 151 154
 164 174 178 187 189
 197 203 209 216
 leather 117
 Chamber 30 41 125 143 151 154
 203
 pot 30 38 64 84 86 89
 118
 Cheese 7 44 119 133 140 143 164
 187 204
 tub 155
 vat 38 155 203
 Chest 7 8 30 33 38 40 42 44 54 55
 62 63 67 87 90 96 103 108
 111 117 119 125 133 138
 141 143 144 149 151 154
 156 163 168 174 175 178
 187 189 195 203 212 215
 217
 lock 195
 of drawers 33
 Chimney 41
 Chisel 26 31 105 127 208
 Churn 38 43 68 155 187 208

Cider 26 31 34 37 42 44 54 58 64
 69 103 119 140 143 144
 148 152 178 187 204
 mill 42 64 68
 press 42 64 68 165
 Cinnamon 195
 Clevis 31 34 105 126 134 148 155
 174 212
 pin 105
 Cloak bag 162
 Cloth 33 35 41 42 58 64 67 108
 144 153 175
 Clothing 81
 Coat 85 88 161 178
 Coif 88
 Colander 134
 Collar 26 35 211
 Colored yarn 153
 Colt 31 144 151 226
 Comb 195
 Compass dial 102
 Compasses 31 127 138
 Coopers axe 34 165
 croe 164
 shop 119
 tools 34 41 75 119 137
 140 163
 Copper frying pan 118
 Copperas 19
 Cops ring 174
 yoke 126
 Cord 175
 Corn 34 44 58 108 120 135 138

Corn 141 143 144 151 187
 Cotton 30 64 96 120
 linen sheets 85 89
 sheets 85
 shirt 85
 wool 44 67 133 174 195
 Coulter 26
 Council Town 221
 Court Municipal 221
 Covering 37 38 62 177 178
 Coverlet 27 62 67 68 86 89 117
 118 119 133 154 155
 175 180 196
 stuff 197
 yarn 96
 Cow 3 7 8 24 25 31 34 37 41 44
 53 60 61 62 68 80 81 93
 94 97 108 111 123 126 135
 140 144 148 151 155 168
 174 184 187 188 204 206
 208 211
 bell 188 204
 hide 42
 kind 170 171 172 178
 Cradle 38 187
 Crape 194
 Creatures 126
 Crib 135 144 151 187 203
 Croe 187
 iron 62
 Cross cloths 88
 Crosscut saw 34 127
 Crow 7

Crow iron 26 204
 Cupboard 40 118
 Currycomb 41
 Curtain 117 118 197
 Cushion 117
 Cutlass 186
 Dame 227
 Deers leather 6 120 153
 Desk 7 30 67 84 89
 Diapers 120
 Dish 67 86 87 90 125 187
 Dividers 7
 Dolphin (a sloop) 114
 Door lock 187
 Dough trough 43
 Dovetail 195
 Dowlas shirt 85
 Dram cup 8 156
 Draught chain 26 68 87 140 155
 yoke 126
 Draughts 31
 Drawers 85 117
 Drawing knife 26 31 68 127
 Dried meat 149
 Drink 16 151
 Drinking bowl 26
 Dripping pan 43 55
 Drover 12 13 14
 Drugget 62
 Drum 178
 Dry hide 54
 Dutch blanket 86 89
 Dwelling house 196

Dwelling room 143
 Earthen cream pot 154
 cup 118
 jug 154
 mug 156
 pan 154
 pitcher 29
 platter 29
 pot 38 87 90 138 187
 ware 27 34 40 43 63 103
 111 118 134 175 178
 East chamber 133
 room 133
 Eastermost lower bedroom 30
 English grain 96 151
 Ess hook 87 90
 Fat 34
 Feather bed 27 40 42 43 44 51 52
 62 85 89 102 105 109
 115 117 155 174 180
 182
 bolster 85 154 197
 pillow 67 154 155
 Feathers 30 33 37 41 62 67 96
 119 212
 Fender 43
 Ferreting blue 194
 Field Papers 225
 File 138
 Fine linen 102
 Fire shovel 7 26 29 33 43 118 163
 186 189
 slice 53 67 138 151 154

Fire tongs 29 38 55 151 154
 trammel 108
 wood 78
 Firkin 68 208
 Flannel cloth 187
 shirt 85
 Flax 26 30 39 44 58 69 96 102
 125 134 135 143 155 164
 174 175 178 202
 Flesh fork 38 43 63 118 127 139
 Flock bed 27 85 89 154 175
 bolster 154
 Flour 119
 Fork 141 162
 tine 174
 Form 40 43 117
 joint 87 91
 Frame 34 64 117
 Fresh beef 119
 Froe 34 127 134
 Fruit 187
 Frying pan 6 27 29 38 43 55 63
 67 87 90 96 103
 108 111 125 134
 137 141 143 152
 154 164 175 186
 189 203 207 208
 211 215 217
 Fulling mill 108
 Furniture 33 40 41 42 43 44 51
 62 63 96 102 108 109
 111 115 163 174 182
 187 215

Furs 226
 Gallipot 195
 Galloon 194
 Garret 44 119
 Gear 31
 Gill pot 125
 Gimlet 102 119 127 138 154 187
 195 209
 Ginger 195
 Girdle 194
 ribbon 194
 Glass 117 149 195 209
 bottle 8 29 30 42 64 67 87
 105 125 139 149
 154 156 162 187
 203 212 217
 case 118
 jug 118
 long necked bottle 90
 pint bottle 87 90
 Glasses 40 118
 Gloves 88 138 161 194
 Goat 152
 Gold 120
 Goose 117
 Gouge 31 127 138
 Grain 96
 Grass 59
 Grater 43 195
 Green curtains 7
 Gridiron 27 29 33 40 43 87 90 96
 134 154 164 168 189
 203

Grindstone 26 34 37 44 54 96 105
 126 134 148 155
 164 187
 Guardian 10 18 19 20
 Gun 27 30 34 37 40 43 54 58 62
 93 105 108 117 125 140
 144 149 151 154 163 177
 178 186 212
 bell muzzle 96
 Half bushel 30 63
 peck 63
 pint pot 86 89 125
 Hall 202
 Hammer 75 102 127 139 154 187
 216
 Handkerchief 162 178
 Handsaw 31 34 68 105 127 144
 155
 Harrow 64 151
 teeth 37 144 187
 Hat 85 120 161 178 194
 case 117
 Hatchel 37 44 58 67 138 154 174
 Hatchet 31
 Hay 25 31 34 37 42 54 58 69 108
 135 141 148 151 155 165
 189 204
 Head dressing 88
 Heater 29 33 40 117 156 164
 Heating iron 186
 Heifer 25 37 44 60 62 93 97 126
 135 148 168 177 187
 208 211 225

Hemp 102 212
 seed 212
 Hides 37 212
 Highway 4
 Hinges 139
 Hoe 6 7 26 31 35 41 44 93 102
 108 111 126 138 148 151
 163 174 187 209 212 216
 Hogs 187
 fat 134 204
 lard 119 140
 Holster 186
 Homemade cloth 196
 Homespun cloth 203
 raw cloth 85
 Hook 27
 Hoop 37 55 105 126 204
 Horse 7 12 13 14 25 31 34 44 58
 75 93 108 111 126 148
 151 187 191 193 194 204
 215
 chain 9 34 53 140 144 148
 174
 collar 34 134
 kind 8 37 52 103 119 178
 225
 plough 37
 tackling 26 63 96 127 152
 187 204
 Hose yarn 153
 Hour glass 40
 Howel 127 211
 Husbandman 122

Husbandry tools 52
 Implements 102
 Indian 33
 corn 25 31 41 54 64 68 97
 102 111 119 125
 134 148 155 163
 189 203 212 217
 girl 35
 wooden dishes 86 90
 Inner room 154
 Inward room 125
 Iron 41 53 68 81 102 108 151 174
 208 211
 axle pin 155
 bar 53 97 102 127 134 155
 buckle 194
 candlestick 118 154
 chafing-dish 118
 croe 62
 crow 26 204
 dripping pan 118
 froe 148
 frying pan 118
 hoop 155
 kettle 26 63 67 87 90 133
 144 154 208 211
 lumber 140
 pin 68
 pot 8 38 55 63 67 87 90 96
 108 111 118 133 143
 144 154 164 175 178
 186 189 203 208 215
 217

Iron skillet 118
 sledge 26
 staple 96
 tackling 75
 tools 53 54 96
 tooth harrow 35 126
 trammel 67 105 118
 vessels 40 167 168
 ware 58 75 144 149
 wedge 102 148
 Irons 68 204
 Jack boots 105
 Joint form 87 91
 stool 43 54 111 154
 Jointer 34 209
 Jug 38 125
 Keeler 43 178 187 203 212
 Kentin coarse 194
 fine 194
 Kersey 153
 blanket 154
 cloth 143
 Kettle 7 26 27 29 33 38 41 43 96
 108 125 137 138 163 175
 178 189 203 215 216
 Knife 30 43 117 162 195
 Knitting needles 120
 Lamb 34 68 93 94 105 108 174
 211
 Lantern 87 90
 Last knife 127
 Lean-to 27 41 43 134 149 203
 chamber 30 41 44

Leather 37 44 96 102 138
 chair 117
 Leathers 174
 Legacy 200
 License 11 12 13 14 15 16 17
 Linen 7 81 83 88 96 118 119 120
 133 143 151 178 203 216
 caps 87
 cloth 6 86 89 96 187
 cloths 86 89
 neckcloth 88
 sheets 85 89
 wheel 27 154 175
 yarn 64 187 203
 Linsey woolsey blanket 154
 Lock 40 164 194
 Lodging room 42 143 151
 Log chain 26 68
 Looking glass 30 33 38 58 87 90
 97 117 125 133 138
 164 187
 Loom 31 33 140 163
 tackling 163
 Lower room 63 202
 Lumber 33 34 38 41 44 64 75 111
 119 120 125 134 144
 178 209
 Mace 195
 Male pillion 30 125 155
 Maple plank 119
 Mare 25 34 41 62 97 126 135 138
 140 144 151 155 162 174
 189 215 226

Marking iron 68
 Marsh 158 159
 Maslin 26
 Mason 73
 Masons hammer 154
 Meal 44
 bag 8 68 155
 sieves 155
 Meat 41 55 58 63 97 119 141 144
 151 187
 tub 64
 Middle room 133
 Milk pail 68 178
 Mill 4 5 131
 Mine 48
 Mislin 26
 Mithridate 195
 Mock damask 194
 Molasses 26 34 44 119
 Money 33 44 51 58 64 73 74 79
 80 81 84 87 88 103 111
 114 115 123 140 153
 159 160 163 171 172
 173 179 186 194 216
 scales 38 54 125 138 195
 Mortar 187 217
 Mortgage bonds 103
 deed 120
 Mortising axe 155
 Muff 117
 Mug 117 134
 Municipal court 221
 Musket 102 216

Nails 6 30 120
 Napkin cloth 155
 Napkins 27 86 89 102 109 118
 155 163 175 187 203
 Narrow axe 5 26 31 151 155
 hoe 155
 Neat cattle 52 58 103 119 204
 kine 165
 Neats leather 120
 Neb 208
 Neckcloth 87 162 178 216
 blue 88
 calico 87
 Needles 162 195
 Negro children 111
 man 52 54
 servant 5
 New England coin 203
 North chamber 62
 Nutmegs 195
 Oats 37 41 44 54 64 102 108 119
 125 126 135 164 187 191
 193 194 204
 Oil 162
 Old iron 8 9 134 138 204
 Orchard 3 23 24 48 49 50 59 131
 132 183 187 198 207
 Orphan 228
 Osnaburgs 153
 Outermost room 29
 Outward room 40 43 125 151
 Over leather 134
 Overseer 10 19 20 75 82 116 132

Overseer 172 202 207
 Oxen 25 31 37 41 44 53 68 93 97
 108 111 135 148 151 174
 187
 Pail 28 31 38 43 55 120 125 149
 155 164 187 203
 Pair of boxes 211
 cards 67 134 138 155 164
 175
 hooks 211
 scales 63
 tongs 67
 Pan 87 90 105
 Pannel 44 96 139
 Paper money 120 126
 Peach juice 69
 Peas 64 119
 Peck 63 155
 Peel 134
 Penknife 195
 Pepper box 26
 Petticoat 88
 Pewter 7 29 34 38 40 43 55 58 63
 67 75 81 84 97 102 108
 111 118 120 134 138
 140 143 149 151 164
 174 178 186 189 215
 217
 basin 26 29 63 125 156
 dishes 208
 plates 156
 platter 29 86 89 108 118
 125 134 154 156 203

Pewter porringer 156
 pot 8
 shoe buckles 194
 small dishes 86 89
 spoons 154 156
 tankard 156
 vessels 167 168
 Physician 181
 Pickaxe 127
 Picture 117 118
 Piggion 155
 Pigs 25 108 135
 Pillion 30 42 44 63 143 156 163
 cloth 156 163
 Pillow 27 67 68 85 89 108 117 119
 180 197
 beer 27 86 87 89 90 102
 163 180 203
 case 44 117 118 154 175
 Pin 31 126 134 148 155 174 212
 Pinchers 138
 Pinions 153
 Pins 87 90 194
 Pint basin 29
 pot 29 86 89 125
 Pistol 186
 Pitch pine boards 119
 Pitcher 138
 Pitchfork 26 34 68 105 126 155
 164 187
 Plane 127 138
 Plate 44
 ring 118

Plates 26 29 63 108 118
 Platters 26 29 63 86 90 118 125
 Plough 26 41 44 52 64 102 111
 126 134 148 151 155
 chain 144 187
 irons 26 53 68 97 126 144
 155 174 212
 tackling 41 44 102
 Pocket handkerchief 87 88
 Poise 27
 Porch chamber 41
 Pork 7 27 31 41 44 102 111 119
 125 134 164 203 212
 Porridge pot 27
 Porringer 26 29 63 86 89 90 118
 119 125 134 154 203
 208
 Portmantle 7 44 195
 Posnet 86 90
 Post axe 105
 Pot 29 33 43 125 138 141
 hooks 29 87 90 125 168 178
 Pottage pot 212
 Poultry 125
 Powder 195 212
 Providence Town Papers 227
 Psalter 133
 Public house 11 12 13 14 15 16
 Purse 105 124
 Quart pot 26 29 89 105 118 125
 134 154 203 208
 Rake 34 126 164
 Raw hides 102

Razor 7 97 125 162 188 195
 Redwood 120
 Reel 154 187
 Rhode Island Historical Society
 225 227
 Riddle 38
 sieve 212
 Rings 26 96 127 141 155 208 212
 Roasting iron 41
 Room chamber 41
 Round adz 208
 shave 127 208 211
 Rug 86 89 117 118 155
 Rule 105 195
 two foot 68
 Runlet 63 87 90 155
 Rye 26 31 41 44 54 64 102 111
 135 155 163 187 189 203
 204 212
 corn 119
 Sack 33
 Saddle 7 27 30 38 42 44 62 63 96
 105 125 133 144 149 151
 155 162 164 189 191 193
 194
 cloth 196
 Salt 44 62 119 134 143 187 217
 bag 120
 box 119
 cellar 119 156
 Saucer 86 90
 Saw 53
 mill 3

Scales 7 40 43 108 120 133 138
195
Scissors 43 188
Scythe 5 26 31 34 37 41 68 93
97 108 120 126 144 148
151 163 174 187 211
tackling 93 97 108 148
163 174
Sea 113
Seal 225
Serge 62 102 187
Servant 35
Settle 30 55 87 91 178
Sewing silk 162
Shave 208
Shears 43 134 149
Sheep 25 34 37 41 44 52 53 62 68
75 92 93 94 97 103 105
108 111 119 155 165
167 168 170 171 172
174 177 178 187 204
211
shears 34 38 40 103 120
154
skin 102
Sheeps wool 30 96 108 111 119
153 164 178 211
Sheets 27 44 67 68 96 102 117
118 119 154 155 163
175 180 197 203
Shift 88
Shingles 9 119
Shirt 86 117 161

Shoats 108 126 140
Shod wheels 31
Shoe leather 30 174
Shoe-makers tools 125
Shoes 85 88 96 161 178
Shop 53
goods 115 120
Shot 212
mould 102
Shovel 134
"Sibag" 120
Sickle 34 41 68 120 127 134 138
154
Side Saddle 41 118
Sieve 31 33 43 105 119 138 155
163 187 211 217
Silk 102 153 194
grass bed 197
hood 194
lace 194
Silver buckle 195
cup 34 40
dram cup 120
money 120 126 181 182
tankard 119
wine cup 120
Skillet 7 8 29 34 55 64 67 143
164 178 203 215
cast 207
Skimmer 38 63 178
Skimming dish 86 90 155
Skin 58 195
Slang 3

Sled 31 126 141
 Sledge 6 96
 Slice 40 43 96 178 217
 handle 87 90
 Sloop 114
 Dolphin 114
 Smiths tools 41
 Smooth rug 86 89
 Smoothing box 33
 iron 27 30 40 43 63
 68 125 134 156 186
 209
 Soap 33 144
 Sorrel mare 126
 South chamber 62
 South lower room 63
 Sow 25 126 140
 Spade 26 41 105 126 163 216
 Spanish money 203
 Spinning wheel 30 43 63 67 134
 144 151 208
 215
 Spit 27 31 43 54 63 87 90 118 134
 168 203
 Spoke shave 211
 Spoons 27 30 39 43 67 86 87 89
 90 118 119 125 164
 187 203 208
 Square 27 55 127 154
 Staff 138
 Standing grass 187
 Staple 127 141 155 174 212
 Steel buckle 194

Steel trap 151 188
 Steer 25 37 44 62 68 140 144 168
 Still 111
 Stilliards 7 27 38 43 54 103 111
 120 125 215
 Stirrup irons 174
 Stitching silk 194
 Stock hook 211
 Stockings 85 88 96 161 178 216
 Stone jug 29
 ware 118
 Stool 30
 joint 43 54 111 154
 Straining dish 155
 Straw bed 85 89
 Street 78
 Strong drink 12 13 15 16 17
 Stuff 119 120
 Sugar 35
 Swine 31 34 37 42 44 52 54 58 62
 68 93 97 103 108 111 119
 135 139 144 151 155 165
 167 168 170 172 174 178
 204 208 212 215
 Sword 29 38 40 43 140 149 154
 178 208
 Table 26 30 34 40 41 43 54 62 63
 68 87 90 103 108 111 117
 119 133 151 154 165 174
 178 187 203 209 215
 carpet 118
 cloth 86 89 109 118 155
 163 187

Table linen 34 38 42 81 102 117
 119
 Tackling 33 34 37 42 51 53 68 140
 Tailors shears 154 162 211
 Tallow 31 33 44 63 103 119 134
 164
 Tanned leather 102
 Tape 195
 Taper bitted gimlet 154
 Team tackling 93
 Tenant saw 7
 Testament 155 203
 Thatch 158 159
 bed 22 60
 Thimble 162 195
 Thread 153 162 195
 Ticking 194
 Timber 78 105
 Tin 40 43 102 108
 box 7
 candlestick 156
 chafing-dish 118
 dripping pan 108
 grater 156
 pan 63 178
 pepper box 156
 skimmer 156
 tunnel 26 154
 ware 8 118
 Tobacco 26 34 37 41 44 58 64 97
 103 108 111 119 125
 133 144 155 165 189
 195 204

Tobacco box 195
 tongs 117
 Tongs 7 26 33 43 87 90 96 105
 118 127 134 137 163 178
 186 189
 Tools 8 37 44 62 82 102 111 120
 163 168 177 178 215 226
 Tow cloth 153
 sheets 86 89
 Towel 27 86 89 109 117
 Town Council 221
 Trace 37 134
 Training days 15
 Trammel 7 27 29 33 38 40 43 55
 63 87 90 96 102 111
 127 134 137 154 163
 168 174 178 186 189
 203 209 211 215 217
 Traveller 12 13 14
 Tray 41 54 86 90 103 134 143
 149 155 164 175 187 203
 Trencher 27 30 43 67 125 155
 187
 Trevet 164
 Trowel 75 154 211
 Trundle bed 40
 bedstead 62
 Trunk 7 33 42 54 62 84 89 105
 108 117 119 143 156
 195
 Truss hoop 164
 Tub 28 31 33 41 43 87 90 134
 138 164 175 187 203 209

Tugg lock 37
 Tumbrel 31
 Tunnel 119
 Turkey worked carpet 6
 Turned bowl 86 90
 Turnip 164
 Tutor 10
 Valance 197
 Venison 125
 Waistcoat 85 88 161
 Warehouse lot 23
 Warming pan 7 27 30 33 38 43
 55 63 69 87 90 111 117
 133 143 156 174 203
 207 208 215
 Washing tub 119
 Wax 225
 Wearing apparel 6 25 29 33 39
 40 42 54 58 61 67
 75 83 88 93 96 102
 111 117 123 124 140
 143 149 151 153 161
 163 168 175 178 186
 189 191 193 194 196
 202 216
 clothes 108 133
 Weaver 144
 Weavers loom 51
 Wedge 26 31 35 37 41 93 97 105
 127 187 217
 Weight 7 40 43 54 108 120 125
 195
 Welch spit 26

West chamber 134
 room 133
 Westernmost lower room 30
 Whalebone 119
 Wheat 54 124 187 203 204
 Wheel 26 34 38 40 64 68 96 97
 105 126 134 138 151
 155 168 178 187
 barrow 31 64
 hoop 174
 Whetstone 119
 Whipsaw 155
 White leather 133
 pine boards 119
 sugar 118
 Wimble bit 31 127
 Window curtains 118
 glass 212
 Wine 119
 quart 119
 Winnowing sieve 138
 Wire 195
 Wood 81 210
 Wooden bottle 68
 bowl 67
 chair 117
 dish 86 90 103 138 155
 156 203 208
 ladle 156
 mortar 43
 tray 84
 ware 58 63 118 141 175
 Wool 26 33 37 44 58 67 120 133

Wool 143 164 175 187 208 216
 cards 30
 cloth 96
 Woolen 81 83 96 119 203
 cloth 151 197
 Manchester 194
 wheel 27 33 118 141 156
 164
 yarn 96 187
 Working tools 167 189 208
 Worsted 26
 combs 31 43

Worsted ribbon 194
 wool 153
 yarn 96 153 163
 Yard 195
 Yarn 30 34 37 38 44 108 125 133
 143 151 164 208 216
 colored 153
 Yearling 34 41 44 97 148 155 187
 211
 heifer 126
 Yoke 31 34 134 141 148 155 226
 Young cattle 135

